Warren Michigan Old families beginning with C, D, E, F
Handy reference to save time

Copyright 2026 Wesley Arnold

Cady 1870
Warren Township Census p125
Charles Engle 44 b Prussia
Henrietta 40 b Meclinburg
Frederick 15 b Meclinburg
John 10 b Meclinburg
Charles Cady 32 working b Prussia
Christina 19 lives with mother b Prussia
Charles Griswold 20 working on farm b Prussia

Calahan Mary CALAHAN Death: Y Marriage 1 George A FREIDHOF
Married: Children
1. George A FREIDHOFF b: 28 OCT 1893 in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan
Marriage 2 George A FREIDHOFF b: 28 OCT 1893 in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan
Children
1. Stella Ann FREIDHOFF b: 1 OCT 1890 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan

Callewaert Maurice Callewaert Birth: 25 JUN 1914
Death: 23 FEB 1995 in Utica, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Lotteta DeGrandchamp b: 1 NOV 1917 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 25 JUN 1938 in St. Lawrence Catholic Church

Caltz 1870 Warren Township Census p126B
Andrew Caltz 48 Farmer b Prussia
Catherine 46 b Prussia
Gertrude 19 Born in Mi

Andrew 16 Born in Mi
George 13 Born in Mi
Mary 12 Born in Mi
Mathias 9 Born in Mi
Mary Ann 7 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 3 Born in Mi
Margaret 4 Born in Mi
Peter Hanson 40 basket maker b Prussia

1870 Warren Township Census p126B
George Caltz 34 Farmer b Prussia
Mary 36 b Prussia
Anna 11 Born in Mi
Catherine 10 Born in Mi
Mathias 7 Born in Mi
Peter 5 Born in Mi
Gertrude 4 Born in Mi
Mary A 1 Born in Mi

Caltz Andrew 48 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 182 film page 126 paper page 24
Catherine 46 b Prussia Germany
Gertrude 46 b MI
Andrew 19 b MI
George 19 b MI
Mary 12 b MI
Matthias 9 b MI
Mary Ann 7 b MI
Elizabeth 3 b MI
Margaret 4 b MI
Handon Peter 40 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870

Caltz George 34 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 184 film page 126 paper page 24
Mary 36 b Prussia Germany
Anna 11 b MI

Catherine 10 b MI
Matthias 7 b MI
Peter 5 b MI
Gertrude 4 b MI
Margaret 1 b MI

Camp 1860 Warren Township Census p945
John Camp 36 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
Christina 32 b b Prupia Germ
John 2 Born in Mi
Eustine 5 b Prupia Germ

Camp John 1860 Census 36 family 895 p945 paper page 115
Christiana 32 John 2 Eustine 5

CAMPBELL Margaret CAMPBELL Birth: Abt. 1836 in Detroit, Michigan
Death: Aft. 1900 in Warren, Michigan Father: Alexander CAMPBELL
Mother: Margaret CORBY
Marriage 1 Antoine PETERS b: 25 Jun. 1830 in Detroit, Michigan
* Married: 18 Jun. 1855 in Assumption Grotto Catholic Church Detroit, Mi.
Children
1. Margaret PETERS b: 06 Jun. 1857 in Detroit, Michigan
2. Isabella PETERS b: 01 Sep. 1859 in Detroit, Michigan
3. Agnes Roseanne PETERS b: 11 Jan. 1863 in Detroit, Michigan
4. Mary Veronica PETERS b: 04 Apr. 1865 in Detroit, Michigan
5. Alexander PETERS b: 22 Feb. 1867 in Detroit, Michigan
6. Henry A. PETERS b: 10 Mar. 1872 in Detroit, Michigan
7. John PETERS b: 27 Aug. 1877 in Detroit, Michigan
8. Francis PETERS b: Abt. 1861 in Detroit, Michigan
9. James PETERS b: Abt. 1869 in Detroit, Michigan

Alexander CAMPBELL Birth: 26 Jan 1877 in Hamtramck,Wayne Co.,MI 1

Death: 6 Oct 1948 in Warren,Macomb Co.,Michigan 2
Burial: 9 Oct 1948 Mt. Olivet Cemetery,Det.,Wayne Co.,Mi. 2
Also Known As:<_AKA> John Alexander
OCCUPATION(S): In 1900 Alexander was living and working on the farm of Ferdinand Brinkman (his future father-in-law), as a farm laborer. In 1910, 1920 and 1930 Alexander was a farmer on his own land. BURIAL: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Grave #5, Lot 7, Section 47
Father: John CAMPBELL Mother: Helen GRIFFIN
Marriage 1 Helen BRINKMAN b: 4 Jul 1882 in Hamtramck Twp.,Wayne Co.,Michigan
* Married: 14 May 1902 in St. Anthony's Church,Det.,Wayne Co.,MI 4
_STATMARRIED Children
1. Marie F. CAMPBELL b: 11 Mar 1903 in Hamtramck,Wayne Co.,MI
2. Ferdinand A. CAMPBELL b: 28 Aug 1904 in Hamtramck,Wayne Co.,MI
3. Alexander CAMPBELL b: 2 Sep 1907 in Wayne County,Michigan
4. Helen Clara CAMPBELL b: Mar 1910 in Hamtramck,Wayne Co.,MI
5. Loretta Theresa CAMPBELL b: 15 Oct 1911 in Wayne County,Michigan
6. John L. CAMPBELL b: Abt 1912 in Hamtramck,Wayne Co.,MI
7. Joseph I. CAMPBELL b: Abt 1915 in Hamtramck,Wayne Co.,MI
8. Leona CAMPBELL b: Abt 1917 in Wayne Co.,MI
9. Rita CAMPBELL b: Abt 1918 in Hamtramck,Wayne Co.,MI
10. Walter CAMPBELL b: Abt 1920 in Hamtramck,Wayne Co.,MI
11. Delores CAMPBELL b: Abt 1923 in Wayne Co. or Macomb Co.,Mich
12. Norman CAMPBELL b: 14 Jun 1924 in Wayne Co.,or Macomb Co.,Mich
Sources: 1. Title: 1900 Federal Census Record for Hamtramck, Wayne Co., Michigan
Page: Ed#116, Page 207A

Date: 10 Jun 1900
2. Title: Cemetery Records for Mt. Olivet Repository:
Page: Section 47, Lot 7, obtained by D.Tobbe a Brinkman relative
3. Title: 1880 Federal Census Record for Hamtramck Twp., Wayne Co., Mi
Repository: Name: http://WWW.Ancestry.Com (online database) Page: Page 10B
Date: 3 Jun 1880
4. Title: St. Anthony Parish, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
Page: Parish birth, marriage & death registers - Information obtained by Doug Tobbe
Marriage 1 Helen BRINKMAN b: 04 Jul. 1882 in Hamtramck, Michigan Children
1. Loretta Theresa CAMPBELL b: 15 Oct. 1911 in Michigan
Loretta Theresa CAMPBELL
Birth: 15 Oct. 1911 in Michigan
Death: 18 Mar. 2000 in Michigan
Father: Alexander CAMPBELL b: 26 Jan. 1877 in Hamtramck, Michigan
Mother: Helen BRINKMAN b: 04 Jul. 1882 in Hamtramck, Michigan
Marriage 1 Joseph William HALMICH b: 16 Mar. 1911 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Children 1. Living HALMICH
2. Living HALMICH JR.
3.Living HALMICH

Anne Jean CAMPBELL
Birth: 12 Apr 1901 in Pugwash,Cumberland Co.,NS
Death: 20 Sep 1981 in Warren,MI
Father: Malcolm Alexander CAMPBELL b: 29 Nov 1875 in Gulf Shore,Cumberland Co.,NS
Mother: Catherine Jane LANGILLE b: 8 Jun 1881 in Wallace Bay,Cumberland Co.,NS
Marriage 1 Thomas HAZZARD

* Married: Children
1.Living HAZZARD

Loretta Campbell Birth: 24 JUN 1883 Death: 27 MAR 1977 in Sterling Heights, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Henry DeGrandchamp b: 26 JUL 1884 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 30 SEP 1908 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Leona DeGrandchamp b: 13 OCT 1909 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Viola DeGrandchamp b: 15 JUN 1911 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Genevieve DeGrandchamp b: 21 MAR 1913 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Living DeGrandchamp
5. Lotteta DeGrandchamp b: 1 NOV 1917 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Living DeGrandchamp
7. Living DeGrandchamp
8. Peter DeGrandchamp b: 30 JUN 1924 in Warren, Macomb, MI

1880 Census unreadable
p2 h13 1880 census Warren Township
N?ammer r ec Elgin 30
Ella 30
Plummer Ella neice 10
Nammuc James 20 bro

p2 Wheeler ? Meehler len John 54
Kate 57

p2 h17 Racks August 29
Mary 22
Laty 6
Rosa 4/12

p2 h 18 Merou Lewis 43
Sophie 26
Mary 12

Lewis 10
Henry 7
Augusta 4
Caroline 2

566 p3 h22 ash alfreta charles vogt

p587 46 357 Schoubel Gustive 24
Mary 23
Gustive Jr 1

p588 368 Schoemaker Frederick 50 farmer
Sophie 42
Frederick 13
Charles 5
Henry 3
William 1

369 Gimede Frederick 44
Magdeline 44
John 16
Becca 14
Mary 10
Bertha 5
Lewis 1
Schuiber Reica 84 MIL

p47 367 Heipil Rivard 29
Caroline 28
Jacob 3
Margaret 1
Misael Cobch 10 sister deaf

374 Buwer Hannah 24
Floid 2

p48 374 Buwer Bower John 59
Rebecca 54
Mary J 15

p 48 375 Mitische Fador 50 cigar maker
Merg 33
Brune 1

p49 Meter Joseph 50
Mary B 39
John 19
Joseph 12
George 10
Francis 8
Julia 6
William M 2
Emiley 6/12

Morey Ele 54 painter
Helen 48
Lillie 19

McCall Frank 47
Catherine47

p50 Beebes Corners
390 Suhitten Cilman 33
Amelia 49
Clayten 10
Metre Man 18
Kenelly Petie
Tecm William 30

Cantwell 1604 William CANTWELL 1 Birth: 1604 in Berkshire, Cloghscregg, , England
Death: 17 JAN 1684/85 Marriage 1 Annabel MNU (William)

CANTWELL
Married: 19 FEB 1622/23 in Harwell, Berkshire, England Children
1. Edmund CANTWELL b: 1626 in Berkshire, Cloughscregg,,,England
2. Sarah CANTWELL b: in Berkshire, Cloughscregg,,,England
3. Katherine CANTWELL b: in Berkshire, Cloughscregg,,,England
4. Jocomineo CANTWELL b: in Berkshire, Cloughscregg,,,England

Edmund CANTWELL 1 Captain Birth: 1626 in Berkshire, Cloughscregg,,,England
Death: 17 JAN 1684/85 in New Castle County, Delaware
Captain Edmund Cantwell who was High Sheriff, or Schout of the Delaware River area under Governors Lovelace and Andros of New York and later under William Penn.
Father: William CANTWELL b: 1604 in Berkshire, Cloghscregg, , England
Mother: Annabel MNU (William) CANTWELL
Marriage 1 Mary De Haes\De HAAS b: ABT 1630 in Berkshire, England Married: 1651 in , New Castle County, Delaware Children
1. Edward CANTWELL I b: 1652 in Kent Island, Queen Anne' s County, Maryland
2. Mary Ann CANTWELL b: 1654 in Maryland
3. Jane CANTWELL b: 1656 in Maryland
4. William O. CANTWELL b: 1658 in Maryland
5. Nathaniel CANTWELL b: 1662 in Maryland
6. Johanna CANTWELL b: 1664 in Maryland
7. Elizabeth CANTWELL b: 1667 in Maryland
8. Richard CANTWELL b: 1670 in Maryland

Edward CANTWELL I Birth: 1652 in Kent Island, Queen Anne' s County, Maryland
Death: 31 MAR 1721 in Perryman, Baltimore County, Maryland
Father: Edmund CANTWELL b: 1626 in Berkshire, Cloughscregg,,,England
Mother: Mary De Haes\De HAAS b: ABT 1630 in Berkshire, ,

England
Marriage 1 Mary Johanna CORNELLISON b: ABT 1650 in Bethany,Maryland Married: ABT 1671 in Bethany, Maryland
Children
1. Edward CANTWELL II b: 1676 in Perryman, Harford County, Maryland
2. Nicholas CANTWELL b: ABT 1670
3. Thomas CANTWELL b: in Possibly Charles County, Maryland

Edward CANTWELL II
Birth: 1676 in Perryman, Harford County, Maryland
Death: 21 MAR 1720/21 in Perryman, Baltimore County, St. George's Parish, Maryland
Father: Edward CANTWELL I b: 1652 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's County, Maryland
Mother: Mary Johanna CORNELLISON b: ABT 1650 in Bethany, , , Maryland
Marriage 1 Johanna CHATHAM\CHATTUM b: ABT 1680 in Perryman, Baltimore County, Maryland Married: 5 DEC 1699 in Harford County, Maryland

John CANTWELL Birth: 1708 in Perryman, Harford County, Maryland
Father: Edward CANTWELL II b: 1676 in Perryman, Harford County, Maryland
Mother: Johanna CHATHAM\CHATTUM b: ABT 1680 in Perryman, Baltimore County, Maryland
Marriage 1 Mary BURCHFIELD b: 26 OCT 1716 in St. George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland
Married: 4 FEB 1731/32 in , St. George's Parish, Marland

Edward CANTWELL Birth: 2 SEP 1737 in St. George's Parish, Hartford County, Maryland
Father: John CANTWELL b: 1708 in Perryman, Harford County, Maryland
Mother: Mary BURCHFIELD b: 26 OCT 1716 in St. George Parish,

Baltimore County, Maryland
Marriage 1 Mary VINCENT b: ABT 1740

Woody CANTWELL Birth: ABT 1775 in Baltimore, , Maryland
Death: 11 NOV 1844 in , , Indiana
Census: 1840 Haw Creek, Bartholomew, Indiana
Father: Edward CANTWELL b: 2 SEP 1737 in St. George's Parish, Hartford County, Maryland
Mother: Mary VINCENT b: ABT 1740
Marriage 1 Jency Unknown (Woody) CANTWELL b: ABT 1775 in Bartholomew, , Indiana

William CANTWELL Birth: ABT 1808 in , ,Tennessee
Death: ABT 1878 Father: Woody CANTWELL b: ABT 1775 in Baltimore, , Maryland
Mother: Jency Unknown (Woody) CANTWELL b: ABT 1775 in Bartholomew, , Indiana
Marriage 1 Rachel PLEAK b: ABT 1809 in , , Kentucky Married: 2 DEC 1830 in , Bartholomew County, Indiana

William Henry CANTWELL birth: ABT 1840 in Bartholomew County, Indiana
Death: 22 OCT 1906 in Battle Creek, Michigan
Father: William CANTWELL b: ABT 1808 in , ,Tennessee
Mother: Rachel PLEAK b: ABT 1809 in , , Kentucky
Marriage 1 Margaret LYNCH b: ABT 1847 in Ireland Married: 20 JUN 1862

Daniel Joseph CANTWELL 1 Birth: 28 SEP 1866 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin
Residence: BET 1887 AND 1890 Muskegon, , Michiga
Father: William Henry CANTWELL b: ABT 1840 in Bartholomew County, Indiana
Mother: Margaret LYNCH b: ABT 1847 in Ireland
Marriage 1 Mary Fobare TERWILLIGER b: ABT 1866 in Michigan Married: ABT 1887

Children
1. James Grover CANTWELL b: 27 OCT 1887 in Battle Creek, , Michigan
2. Edna Veronica CANTWELL b: 7 JAN 1890 in Michigan
3. Daniel J. CANTWELL b: 27 JAN 1892 in Ludington, , Michigan
4. Lawrence "Tug" CANTWELL b: 11 MAY 1895 in , , Michigan
5. Clyde Philip CANTWELL b: 1 JAN 1896 in , , Michigan
6. Patrick Michael CANTWELL b: 18 MAR 1905 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
7. Bruce Anthony CANTWELL b: 30 SEP 1908

Patrick Michael CANTWELL 1 Birth: 18 MAR 1905 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Death: 6 DEC 1979 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
Father: Daniel Joseph CANTWELL b: 28 SEP 1866 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin
Mother: Mary Fobare TERWILLIGER b: ABT 1866 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Hazel Marie GEORGE b: 27 JUL 1912 Married: ABT 1931
Children Living CANTWELL

Capels Thomas
Beebe John L 54 b NY TIN SMITH Census of 1870 family 305 film page 135 paper page 41
Esther D 50 England
Mary T 21 b MI
Lorenzo V 16 b MI
Lily 10 b MI
Charles S 7 b MI
Capels Thomas 24 b MI works in wagon shop Census of 1870

Cardorir CARDORIR ALONSON 1850 Census 33 B GERM CATHRINA 34 B GERM FRIDREKA 11 B GERM MARY 8 B GERM CHARLES 5 B GERM CAROLINE 6 B MI
Carney

Hannah CARNEY
Birth: 16 Apr 1793 in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., PA 1
Death: 6 May 1871 in Warren Twp., Macomb Co., MI
Father: Samuel CARNEY b: 29 Apr 1763
Mother: Eleanor MARR b: 9 Mar 1766 in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., PA
Marriage 1 Elias FRINK b: 24 Sep 1796 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
Married: BEF 1830 in Cambria, Niagara Co., New York. Elias Died 11 Mar 1855 in Warren Twp
Children
1. Heman FRINK
2. Anne FRINK b: ABT 1820 in Cambria, Niagara Co., NY
3. Marinda FRINK b: ABT 1822 in New York
4. Samuel FRINK b: BEF 1825
5. Elias FRINK b: BEF 1826
6. Walter FRINK b: 8 Jul 1826 in Cambria, Niagara Co., New York
7. Clarissa Amelia FRINK b: 21 Dec 1830 in Cambria, Niagara Co., New York
8. Ellen FRINK b: 1836 in Michigan

Cartwright1850
John B Cartwright 1850 SterlingTownship Census page 168, 30 M Farmer born in England, rest of family in MI, Mary J 28 F,Frederck W 7 M, Malissa 3 F, Medosu 1 F
Cartwright John B 30 b England 888, Mary J 28 b England, Frederick W 7 b MI, Malissa 3, Medora 1
See Warren Union Cemetery Index several buried there

CASBORN JOHN 1850 Census 25 B GERM MARY 21 B GERM END OF 180A ABOVE

Casby 1870 Warren Township Census p130
James Casby 39 Farmer b Ohio
Mary 37 Born in Mi

Edward 17 Born in Mi
Catherine 10 Born in Mi
James 8 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 5 Born in Mi
Henry 3 Born in Mi
Rose 10/12 Born in Mi

Casby James 39 b Ohio Census of 1870 family 226 film page 130 paper page 31
Mary 37 b MI
Edward 17 b MI
Catherine 10 b MI
James 8 b MI
Elizabeth 5 b MI
Henry 3 b MI
Rose 10/12 b MI

Case 1860 Warren Township Census p948
Emand Case 47 farmer b NY
Chloe 40 f b Ct?
Daniel 15 Born in Mi
Mary 12 f Born in Mi
Austin 4 Born in Mi

Case Ernand 1860 Census 47 family 923 b NY p948 paper page 118 Chloe 40 b B T may be Ct Daniel 15 b MI Mary 12 b MI Austin 4 b MI

Casloru 1850 Warren Township Census p179B
Alanson Casloru 33 farmer b Germany
Cathrini 34 f b Germany
Fridrika 11 f b Germany
Mary 8 b Germany
Charles 5 b Germany
Caroline 1 b Mi

1850 Warren Township Census p 180A
John Casloru 25 farmer b Germany

Mary 21 b Germany

```
Ceyl      Winnie Ceyl 34 b Ireland
next to Mullen John and Whalen Michael
```

Ceyl Winnie 34 female b Ireland Census of 1870 family 48 film page 117 paper page 6

```
Chapman     1860 Warren Township Census p943, 944
John Hartline 43 b Pyre
Elizabeth 48 b Pyre
George Hartline 19 farm laborer b Pyre Germ
Martin 17 farm laborer Pyre Germ
Margaret 18 b Pyre Germ
Lambard Chapman 28 farm laborer Born in Mi
```

1860 Warren Township Census p955 Peter Hantz 52 b France farmer
Catherine 55 b France
Peter 20 farm laborer b France
Mary 18 Born in Mi
Mary Gonge 15 Born in Mi
Louis Chapman 22 farm laborer Born in Mi

Chapp Anthony Chapp
Birth: JUN 1825 in Germany
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Immigration: 1872

Joseph B Chapp Birth: JUN 1879 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Father: Anthony Chapp b: JUN 1825 in Germany
Mother: Matilda Plenska b: JAN 1834 in Germany
Marriage 1 Maggie Spieler b: 24 SEP 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 15 NOV 1899 in Center Line, Macomb, MI

Anthony Chapp Birth: FEB 1864 in Germany
Death: 9 FEB 1928 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Father: Anthony Chapp b: JUN 1825 in Germany

Mother: Matilda Plenska b: JAN 1834 in Germany
Marriage 1 Barbara Miller b: APR 1865 in Michigan Married: 1 MAY 1888 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Marriage 2 Mary Basemann b: 1870 in Michigan
Married: 24 JUN 1903 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Children 1. Jerome Chapp b: 1905 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
2. Cullen Chapp b: 1906 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
3. Anna Barbara Chapp b: 1907 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Charter 1870 Warren Township Census p133
Charles Jr "Beardelee" 69 Farmer b NJ
Minerva 54 b NY
Amilia 22 Born in Mi
Fancess Jeannie 20 f domestic servant b Prussia
Fred Moore 21 farm laborer Born in Mi
Charles Charter 20 farm laborer Born in Mi
Elizabeth Moore 21 lives with grand father Born in Mi
Thomas Weeb 60 farm laborer b England
Andrew Scofield 28 farm laborer b CT

Chistier 1870 Warren Township Census p128B
Joseph Chistier 25 Farmer b Canada
Mary 21 Born in Mi
Anna 2 Born in Mi
Francis 4/12 Born in Mi

Chistin Joseph 25 b Canada Census of 1870
Mary 21 b MI
Anna 2 b MI
Frances 4/12 b MI

Clark 1860 Warren Township Census p940
Eunice Clark 50 f b NY
Henry 27 farmer b NY
Charles 16 farmer b NY
Adelbert 12 b NY

Clark Eunice 1860 Census 50 family 866 p 940 paper page 110 Henry 27 Charles 16 Adelbert 12

Clarke 1850 Sterling Township Census page 168B
Clarke Samuel 45 M farmer born England, Rebecca 40 born England, Sally J 16 f born NY, Mary A 12 Mile f born MI.

Clauky 1850 Warren Township Census page 175a
Barney Clauky 40 farmer b Germany
Mary A 38 f b Germany
Francis 8 M b Germany
Catherine 6 f b MI
Lewis 1 m b Mi

Cleman 1850 Warren Township Census p 177A
Joseph Cleman 60 farmer b Germany
Magdelain 92 f b Germany
Peter Kosermer 7/12 f b Mi
Sybil Int 72 f b Germany

CLEMAN JOSEPH 1850 Census 60 B GERM JOSEPH KISISSICH 34 B GERM MAGDELEIN 32 B GERM 177B

Clinkhammer 1860 Warren Township Census p952
Peter clinkhammer 33 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
Catharine 32 b Prupia Germ
Matthias 1 Born in Mi

Clinkhammer Peter J 1860 Census 33 p952 paper page 122 family 952 b Prussia Germany Catherine 32 b Prussia Germany Matthias 1 b MI

Cloucker 1860 Warren Township Census p943
Ben Cloucker 49 farmer b Prupia Germ
Mary 47 b Prupia Germ
Frank 17 b Prupia Germ farm laborer
Catherine 14 Born in Mi

Louis 11 Born in Mi

Cloucker Ben 1860 Census 49 family 886 p 943 paper page 113
Mary 47 Frank 17 Catherine 14 ouis 11 Ellen 7

Colmerg or Cobnerg John 1860 Census 23 b Prussia Germany
Henrietta 19 1860 Census b Prussia Germany William 3/12 b MI

Cody William Frank CODY
Birth: Nov 1874 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Emma METRO b: Mar 1877 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan Married: 13 Jun 1895 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
Children
1. Raymond L. CODY b: Sep 1895 in Michigan
2. Grace M. CODY b: Aug 1897 in Michigan
3. Ellen T. CODY b: Jun 1899 in Michigan
4. Milo J. CODY b: 1902 in Michigan
5. Vernon J. CODY b: 1905 in Montana
6. Freda CODY b: 1907 in Minnesota
7. Genieveve CODY b: 1909 in Montana
8. Walter CODY b: 21 Jul 1911 in Washington
9. Alice CODY b: 17 Jun 1913 in Washington

Cole 1860 census Ray Center MI
Cole Mason 40
Cole Cheraty 36
Cole Simen 12
Cole William 4
Cole Nancy H 47

1870 census Shelby Twp
Cole William ag 35 farm laborer
living with Washington Adams family

1870 census

Cole William ag 14

1880 Census Warren Township Mi
Cole William 40 bn abt 1840 NY retail Grocer fa NY mo NY
Cole viola C wife 35
cole ?
Clara H 11
Cole ?

1880 census Shelby Mi
Cole Fanny Tylor 57
Henry W Kirtland 58
Amanda Ginnan 28
Hattie B Ginnan
Cole William H ag 17 b abt 1863 in Mi fa Vermont Mo NY laborer single
Alice Jennie Tylor 8

1900 census unnownlocation thanks to ancestry
Cole William L ag 60

1910 census Warren Michigan
Cole William ag 70
Cole Berth V 19
Ira F Benson ag 73

1890 Veteran schedula Cole William L discharged as Pvt in 1866

Harley Eugene Welch
Birth: 28 MAY 1901 in Slagle, Wexford Co, Michigan
Death: 1 MAY 1968 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence: JUN 1947 Detroit, Michigan
Census: 1910 Richmond Township, Huron County, Ohio
Census: 1920 Green Creek Twp, Sandusky County, Ohio
Census: 1930 10-WD Detroit, Macomb County, Michigan
Burial: 4 MAY 1968 Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

Gladys Mabel Cole
Birth: 1901 in Michigan
Death: UNKNOWN
Census: 1920 Green Creek Twp, Sandusky County, Ohio
Census: 1930 10-WD Detroit, Macomb County, Michigan
Marriage 1 Harley Eugene Welch b: 28 MAY 1901 in Slagle, Wexford Co, Michigan Married: 15 OCT 1919 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Collard Jesse COLLARD
Birth: 01/16/1905
Death: 04/07/1991 in Roseville, Michigan
Father: Nestor J COLLARD, JR b: 10/27/1881 in Jumet, Hainaut, Belgium
Mother: Alice Leah SCHOLAR b: Abt 1880
Marriage 1 Olga BURGER b: 12/04/1906 in Michigan
Children 1. Dorcas COLLARD
2. Doreen L COLLARD b: 09/30/1920
3. Donald L COLLARD b: 10/12/1924 in Michigan

Colmerg 1860 Warren Township Census p 970
Augustus Berk 53 farmer b Prupia Germ
Caroline 48 b Prupia Germ
Augustus 23 b Prupia Germ
Louisa 15 b NY
Mary 11 b NY
John 7 b NY
John Colmerg 23 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
Henritta 19 b Prupia Germ
William 3/12 Born in Mi

Colmerg or Cobnerg John 1860 Census 23 b Prussia Germany
Henrietta 19 1860 Census b Prussia Germany William 3/12 b MI

Colts 1850 Warren Township Census p 177A
John Colts 35 farmer b Germany
Cathrine 29 f b Germany
Charlotte 11 b Germany

Furdpmand 7 b Mi
Cathrine 6 b Mi
John 4 b Mi
Mary 2 b Mi
Andrer 22 m farmer b Germany

1850 Warren Township Census p 177B
Henry Colts 31 farmer b Germany
Mary E 26 b Germany
Cathrine 8 b Mi
Geraldine 4 f b Mi
Margret 2 b Mi

COLTS HENRY 1850 Census 31 B GERM MARY E 26 B GERM CATHERINE 5 B MI GERALDINE 4 B MI MARGARET 2 b MI

COLTS JOHN 1850 Census 35 B GERM CATHERINE 25 B GERM CHARLOTTE 31 B GERM FUNDFNAND 7 B MI CATHERINE 6 b MI JOHN 4 b MI MARY 2 b MI ARCHERL 22 B GERM

1860 Warren Township Census p944
William Colts 24 farmer b Prupia Germ
Victoria 21 Born in Mi
Catharine 4 Born in Mi
Henry 2 Born in Mi
Catharine 14 Born in Mi
Peter Martin 26 farm laborer Born in Mi

Colts or Bolts William 1860 Census 24 family 891 p 944 paper page 114 Victoria 21 Catherine 4 Henry 2 Catherine 14 Martin Peter 26

Comelin 1860 Warren Township Census p 968
Frederick Comelin 32 farmer b Micklenburg Germ
Dora 27 b Micklenburg Germ

Condo Condo Blaise 1840 Warren Township Census
Condo John 1840 Warren Township Census

1860 Warren Township Census p961
George Bolam 50 farmer b NorthUmberland Eng
Susan 42 b France
George 18 farm laborer Born in Mi
Thomas 16 farm laborer Born in Mi
Mary 14 Born in Mi
Susan 12 Born in Mi
Robert 10 Born in Mi
Abbey 6 Born in Mi
Ann 3 1 Born in Mi
Mary Ane Condo 84 b Prupia Germ

Conerford 1860 Warren Township Census p950
Phillip Conerford 40 farmer b Lower Canada
Ann 38 b England
Margaret 16 Born in Mi
John 14 Born in Mi
William 10 Born in Mi
Rebecca 9 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 1 Born in Mi

Conerford Phillip 1860 Census 40 family 937 b lower Canada p950 paper page 120 Ann 35 b England Margaret 16 b MI John 14 b MI William 10 b MI Rebecca 4 b MI Elizabeth 1 b MI

Connel 1860 Warren Township Census p956
Dennis C Connel 40 b Cerk Ireland
Mary 10 b VT
John 9 b NY
William 7 Born in Mi
Ann 3 Born in Mi

Connel Dennis O 1860 Census 40 b Cork Ireland family 988 p956 paper page 126 Mary 10 b Vt John 9 b NY William 7 b MI Ann 3 b MI

Conner James Conner 101000011 0100001 1830 Census Macomb County
John Conner 00201001 00010001 1830 Census Macomb County

Conrad and Konrad Konrad John bur Clinton Grove

Conrad Lewis 1894 Census of Mi served in civil War Warren Twp bStClmnt
Conrad Louid bur st Clement b 1837 -
Magdalena b 1845- 1930
Ludungis 1901- Konrad mentioned in newspaper Utica Sentinel having property

Conto 1870 Warren Township Census p115 b
Blair Conto 60 b France
Mary Ann 56 b Baden
George 22
Carol 19

Conto John 54 b France Census of 1870 family 11 film page 115 paper page 2
Anna 49 b France
Catherine 20 b MI
Theodore 15 b MI
Frank 12 b MI
George 7 b MI
Rehl Joseph 24 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 12 film page 115 paper page 2
Anna 25 b Prussia Germany

Conto Blair 60 b France Census of 1870 family 14 film page 115 paper page 2
Mary Ann 56 b Baden Germany Census of 1870
George 22 b MI
Caroline 19 b MI

Conway Phila V Conway
Birth: 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland, MI
Death: in Pontiac, Oakland, MI
Marriage 1 John Busch b: 1864 in New Baltimore, Macomb, MI
Married: 26 FEB 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland, MI

Cook Lucille COOK Sex: F Birth: OCT 1908 Death: 5 AUG 2000 in Warren, Michigan
Social Security Number: 425-52-8049 # Burial: Concord Baptist Church Cemetery
Father: John Wesley COOK Mother: Jennie Mae YANCEY b: ABT 1880
Marriage 1 Roy Clifton WALLIS b: 20 NOV 1909
Children 1. Living WALLIS
2. Living WALLIS
3. Living WALLIS

John Wesley COOK
Marriage 1 Jennie Mae YANCEY b: ABT 1880
Married: 1 JAN 1899
Children
1. Olin COOK
2. Yancey COOK
3. Haywood COOK
4. Jean COOK
5. Lucille COOK b: 1 OCT 1908
6. Vaughn Owen COOK b: 21 APR 1913

Olin COOK Sex: M
Father: John Wesley COOK
Mother: Jennie Mae YANCEY b: ABT 1880
Marriage 1 Lena Caroline ROWELL Married: 1929
Children
1. Paula Ray COOK
2. John Rowell COOK
3. Mary Jane COOK

4. Joe Blain COOK b: 1931

Annamarie COOK
Birth: 23 Jan. 1927
Death: 21 Dec. 1963
Note: Last name unclear in church records. May not be Cook.
Marriage 1 John HESSELL b: 25 Oct. 1924 in Warren, Michigan
Married: 03 Jul. 1948 in Roseville, Michigan
Children 5 Living HESSELL

Marvin COOK Birth: 11 - 19 – 1926 Death: 9 - 6 - 1989 in Warren , Michigan
Marriage 1 Living GIETZEN Children
1. Living COOK

Roy Alexander COOK Sex: M
Birth: 17 AUG 1908 in Canada
Death: 8 MAY 1989 in Warren Macomb Michigan
Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK Marriage 1 Rosemary

Carrie ROCK Sex: F Marriage 1 Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada Married: 1888
Children
1. Arthur COOK
2. Percivale COOK
3. Lawrence COOK
4. Norman COOK
5. David COOK
6. Albert COOK
7. Florence COOK
8. Lena COOK
9. Janet COOK
10. George Edward 'Ed' COOK b: ABT. 1891

11. Roy Alexander COOK b: 17 AUG 1908 in Canada
12. George Edwin COOK b: 10 DEC 1912
13. Gordon COOK b: FEB 1918

Florence COOK Sex: F
Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Unknown JONES
Children 1. Pearl JONES
2. Price JONES

George Edward 'Ed' COOK Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1891 Death: 1945
Died in 1945 from a stroke. Before he was married, he drove hack (taxi). Later he bacame a teamster and had a dray business hauling coal, gravel and groceries from Stratford station for National Grocers to Milverton. He also hauled gumbo from the sewer farm to the Stratford golf course. The Stratford golf course was the best grass around. When trucks replaced horses, Ed quickly became one of the largest gravel operators in the area. At one time, he had 12 trucks on the go. The depression was hard on Ed's business and parts from trucks not used helped keep a few running during those difficult years. Ed was also the only one in the area licensed to handle dynamite. He was hired to blast the old smoke stack from the ruins of the old woolen mill by the banks of the Avon River in Stratford. Fearing that a blast would blow out the nearby court house it was decided to cap the chimney to keep kids from climbing up the inside ladder and perching on the top. The chimney is now a decorative part of the Shakespearean gardens.
Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Pearl WICKIE
Children 1. George Edwin COOK
2. Gordon COOK

George Edwin COOK
Birth: 10 DEC 1912

George left school at age 14 to drive a team of horses for his father. As soon as he turned 16, a truck was bought for George to drive. during the depression the haulage business was slack so George bought a farm near Mitchell in 1935. He borrowed $100 from the bank and bought 2 cows. He worked hard cleaning box stalls and doing odd jobs to pay back the loan. He worked with the Canadian National Railway firing engines in the round house during the war. After getting his 3rd and 4th class boiler license, he looked after the boilers at Whyte Packing Company

and Kroehlersin Stratford. During this time he was also building up the farm and his calf's operation. An accident, while working at Whyte's caused him to lose part of his lungs when a pipe carrying compressed amonia gas suddently burst. In 1979 he sold the farm and bought a house in Mitchell.

One of George's interesting stories is about the time he was sent home from school because he would not write an essay about Sunday School. How could he when he had never been in one? After 2 weeks of staying at home an official from the school paid a visit to his father who was a staunch Orangeman. A threat was made that the Children's Aid would take George away if he did not attend Sunday School. Ed was not going to be pushed around so he told the official that he would take him down to the Catholic School in the morning and enroll him there. That night, Ed received a call that he was to send George back to school the next day. George never did see the inside of a Sunday School but was later confirmed in the Lutheran Church during his farming years.

Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Ella EICKMEYER Married: 1935
Children 3 Living COOK

Gordon COOK Sex: M Birth: FEB 1918

Gordon was a snow plough operator for a few years. He sells cement burial vaults and unit steps.
Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Hazel EAST
Children 1. Living COOK

1860 Warren Township Census p952
Moses Kalts 45 farmer b Prupia Germ
Mary 42 b Prupia Germ
Eunice 6 Born in Mi
Peter 18 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
Anthony Cook 13 Born in Mi
Maggy Cook 10 Born in Mi
Catharine 8 Born in Mi
Peter cook 5 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p121B
Frederick Cook 33 Farmer b Wurtunburg
Christina 23 b Wurtunburg
Arneal 4 Born in Mi
Fred 2 Born in Mi
William 1/12

Cook Frederick 33 Wurtemburg Census of 1870 family 106 film page 121 paper page 14
Christina 23 Wurtemburg
Arneal 4 b MI
Fred 2 b MI
William 1/12 b MI

Cook 1880 census WrnTwp
Cook Lorenzo 43 sailor
Alice dress maker 34

Lucille COOK
Sex: F
Birth: 1 OCT 1908
Death: 5 AUG 2000 in Warren, Michigan
Social Security Number: 425-52-8049 # Burial: Concord Baptist Church Cemetery
Father: John Wesley COOK
Mother: Jennie Mae YANCEY b: ABT 1880
Marriage 1 Roy Clifton WALLIS b: 20 NOV 1909
Children 1. Living WALLIS
2. Living WALLIS
3.Living WALLIS

John Wesley COOK
Marriage 1 Jennie Mae YANCEY b: ABT 1880
Married: 1 JAN 1899
Children 1. Olin COOK
2. Yancey COOK
3. Haywood COOK
4. Jean COOK
5. Lucille COOK b: 1 OCT 1908
6. Vaughn Owen COOK b: 21 APR 1913

Olin COOK Sex: M
Father: John Wesley COOK
Mother: Jennie Mae YANCEY b: ABT 1880
Marriage 1 Lena Caroline ROWELL Married: 1929
Children 1. Paula Ray COOK
2. John Rowell COOK
3. Mary Jane COOK
4. Joe Blain COOK b: 1931

Annamarie COOK
Birth: 23 Jan. 1927
Death: 21 Dec. 1963
Note: Last name unclear in church records. May not be Cook.

Marriage 1 John HESSELL b: 25 Oct. 1924 in Warren, Michigan
Married: 03 Jul. 1948 in Roseville, Michigan
Children 5 Living HESSELL

Marvin COOK
Birth: 11 - 19 - 1926
Death: 9 - 6 - 1989 in Warren , Michigan
Marriage 1 Living GIETZEN
Children
1. Living COOK

Roy Alexander COOK Sex: M
Birth: 17 AUG 1908 in Canada
Death: 8 MAY 1989 in Warren Macomb Michigan
Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Rosemary

Carrie ROCK Sex: F
Marriage 1 Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Married: 1888
Children
1. Arthur COOK
2. Percivale COOK
3. Lawrence COOK
4. Norman COOK
5. David COOK
6. Albert COOK
7. Florence COOK
8. Lena COOK
9. Janet COOK
10. George Edward 'Ed' COOK b: ABT. 1891
11. Roy Alexander COOK b: 17 AUG 1908 in Canada
12. George Edwin COOK b: 10 DEC 1912

13. Gordon COOK b: FEB 1918

Florence COOK Sex: F
Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Unknown JONES
Children
1. Pearl JONES
2. Price JONES

George Edward 'Ed' COOK Sex: M
Birth: ABT. 1891
Death: 1945
Died in 1945 from a stroke. Before he was married, he drove hack (taxi). Later he bacame a teamster and had a dray business hauling coal, gravel and groceries from Stratford station for National Grocers to Milverton. He also hauled gumbo from the sewer farm to the Stratford golf course. The Stratford golf course was the best grass around. When trucks replaced horses, Ed quickly became one of the largest gravel operators in the area. At one time, he had 12 trucks on the go. The depression was hard on Ed's business and parts from trucks not used helped keep a few running during those difficult years. Ed was also the only one in the area licensed to handle dynamite. He was hired to blast the old smoke stack from the ruins of the old woolen mill by the banks of the Avon River in Stratford. Fearing that a blast would blow out the nearby court house it was decided to cap the chimney to keep kids from climbing up the inside ladder and perching on the top. The chimney is now a decorative part of the Shakespearean gardens.

Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Pearl WICKIE
Children

1. George Edwin COOK
2. Gordon COOK

George Edwin COOK
Birth: 10 DEC 1912

George left school at age 14 to drive a team of horses for his father. As soon as he turned 16, a truck was bought for George to drive. during the depression the haulage business was slack so George bought a farm near Mitchell in 1935. He borrowed $100 from the bank and bought 2 cows. He worked hard cleaning box stalls and doing odd jobs to pay back the loan. He worked with the Canadian National Railway firing engines in the round house during the war. After getting his 3rd and 4th class boiler license, he looked after the boilers at Whyte Packing Company

and Kroehlersin Stratford. During this time he was also building up the farm and his calf's operation. An accident, while working at Whyte's caused him to lose part of his lungs when a pipe carrying compressed amonia gas suddently burst. In 1979 he sold the farm and bought a house in Mitchell.

One of George's interesting stories is about the time he was sent home from school because he would not write an essay about Sunday School. How could he when he had never been in one? After 2 weeks of staying at home an official from the school paid a visit to his father who was a staunch Orangeman. A threat was made that the Children's Aid would take George away if he did not attend Sunday School. Ed was not going to be pushed around so he told the official that he would take him down to the Catholic School in the morning and enroll him there. That night, Ed received a call that he was to send George back to school the next day. George never did see the inside of a Sunday School but was later confirmed in the Lutheran Church during his farming years.

Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Ella EICKMEYER Married: 1935

Children
1. Living COOK
2. Living COOK
3. Living COOK

Gordon COOK Sex: M Birth: FEB 1918
Gordon was a snow plough operator for a few years. He sells cement burial vaults and unit steps.
Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Hazel EAST
Children
1. Living COOK

Cooley Some indication of a Cooley as a Civil War Veteran from Warren or Sterling

Cooley Henry H 1860 Census 35 farmer b Lower Canada family 727 p922/923 Aurora 31 domestic b NY Cooley Amos 15 Amanda 13 William 10 Elmira 8 John 4 Jysee or Jepu

Ober Peter A 59 b NY Census of 1870 family 308 film page 113 paper page 38
Mary 23 b MI
Jefferson 20 b MI
Cooley Abbey 21 domestic servant b MI
Cooley agne jr 2 with mother b MI

Corey 1782
Corey Harris 1840 Warren Township Census
In Warren Union Cemetery
18-26 Corey George W Corey d Oct 6, 1862 ag 49y 11m 4d stone on ground*
18-28 west. Corey William H son of Geo W & Narcissa b Jun 10, 1849 June 26, 1851 ag 2y 16d*

unmarked grave
Corey Polly M wife of Geo W dau of Abr'm Freeland d Aug 14, 1844 ag 22y*
_unmarked grave Narcissa Corey

George W Corey
Birth: 1812 in PA
1850 MI Macomb Warren 8
Corey George W 38 PA keatel
Narsissa 22 NY
Lorenzo 6 MI
William H 1 MI
Harris 61 VT father

1860 MI Macomb Warren 8
Corey George W 48 PA farmer
Narcipa 31 NY
Lorenzo 16 MI farm labor
Clara 6 MI
Hannah 4 MI
Ida 1 MI
Harris 74 VT farm labor
Father: Harris Corey b: 1786 in VT
Mother: Olive ? b: 17 MAY 1794 in CT
Marriage 1 Narsissa ? b: 1828 in NY
Children
1. Lorenzo Corey b: 1844 in Warren Macomb MI
2. William H Corey b: 1849 in Warren Macomb MI
3. Clara Corey b: 1854 in Warren Macomb MI
4. Hannah Corey b: 1856 in Warren Macomb MI
5. Ida Corey b: 1859 in Warren Macomb MI

William H Corey
Birth: 1849 in Warren Macomb MI
Father: George W Corey b: 1812 in PA

Mother: Narsissa ? b: 1828 in NY

Clara Corey Birth: 1854 in Warren Macomb MI
Father: George W Corey b: 1812 in PA
Mother: Narsissa ? b: 1828 in NY

Millicent COREY
Note: Named in her fathers will in 1812 of "Lutterloh", the ancient name of Albany, VT.
Birth: ABT 1782
Death: 10 FEB 1857
Burial: Albany, VT
Father: Simpson COREY
Marriage 1 Isaac JENNEY b: ABT 1777 in Grantham, NH
  Married: BEF 1808 in Grantham, NH
Children
1. Kendrick JENNEY b: 25 JUL 1808 in Grantham, NH
2. William JENNEY
3. Horace JENNEY b: 1810
4. Brilla JENNEY
5. Russell JENNEY b: 1826
6. Adeliza JENNEY b: 1828
7. Theodocia JENNEY
8. Celia JENNEY
9. James JENNEY

James H. Corey
Birth: 20 APR 1848
Death: 10 MAY 1848
Burial: Royal Oak Cemetery, Royal Oak, Michigan
Father: Lyman Corey b: ABT. 1817 in Rutland Twp., Tioga Co., Pennsylvania
Mother: Hepzibah Goald b: ABT. 1826 in New York

1860 Warren Township Census p944

George W Corey 48 b PA
Narcipa 31 b NY
Lorenso 16 farm laborer Born in Mi
Clara 6 Born in Mi
Hannah 4 Born in Mi
Ida 1 Born in Mi
Harris 74 farm laborer b VT
Joseph Schmids 16 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
John Johnson 21 farm laborer b Canada
Polly Wilson 14 Born in Mi

Corey George 1860 Census 48 family 889 big farm p 944 paper page 114 Marcipa 31 Lorenzo 16Clara 6 Hannah 4 Ida 1 Schmide Joseph 16 Johnson John 21 Wilson Polly 14

Corey Henry 1860 Census 45 family 748 p 925 Harriet 39 Henry R 14 William H? 12 Charles 10 Harriet 8 Carolina 5 Fenner John 33

Cornelius ? Frederick 1860 Census 32 b Mecklberg Germany family 1084 p968 paper page138 Dora 27 b Mecklberg Germany Welch James 66 b Killarney Ireland John 40 b Killarney Ireland Agnes 40 b Killarney Ireland James 14 b MI John 13 b MI Thomas 10 b MI

Cory 1850 Warren Township Census p175B
George W Cory 38 running Hotel
Narsissa 22 f b NY
William 1 m b Mi
Lorenzo 6 b Mi
Harris Cory 61 farmer b ret

CORY GEORGE W 1850 Census 38 b Pa? NASISSA 22 b NY WILLIAM H 1 b MI LORENZO 6 b MI HEANIS 61 b Ret

Cost
1850 Warren Township Census p 175B

Matthias Cost 34 farmer b Germany
Mary 34 f b Germany
Peter 8 m b Germany
Cathrine 2 f b Mi
Mary Jr 6 f b Germany

COST MATTHIS 1850 Census 34 b Germany MARY 34 b Germany PETEN 8 b Germany CATHRINE 2 b MI MARY JR 6 b Germany

Cotz Peter 55 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 126 film page 122 paper page 16
Mary 48 b Prussia Germany

Joseph CRAMER Birth: - - - - 1816 in Prussia, Death: 11 - 23 - 1898 in Warren Township Michigan
Father: Mathias CRAMER b: in Germany
Mother: Levonita SCHEIDL b: in Germany

Marriage 1 Mary Magdalene AUT b: - - - - 1816 in Prussia D 12 - 6 - 1900 in Warren Township Mi
Children
1. Appolina CRAMER b: 9 - - 1856 in Michigan
2. Peter CRAMER b: - - - - 1850
3. Joseph Jr. CRAMER b: 8 - 14 - 1857 in Macomb County,Mar Catherine OTTO
Married: 8 - 19 - 1879
4. Barbara CRAMER b: - - - - 1852

Appolina CRAMER (dau of Joesph 1816) Sex: F Birth: 9 - - 1856 in Michigan Death: 7 - 10 - 1928 in Detroit Michigan
Father: Joseph CRAMER b: - - - - 1816 in Prussia
Mother: Mary Magdalene AUT b: - - - - 1816 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Michael DEDENBACH b: 9 - - 1857 in Grosse Pointe Township , Michigan
Married: - - - - 1878
Children
1. Herlene DEDENBACH b: 5 - - 1879

2. Lewis DEDENBACH b: 1 - - 1881 in Erin Township , Michigan
3. Herman Joseph DEDENBACH b: 4 - 15 - 1883 in Macomb County ,

1860 Warren Township Census p945
Margaret Willis 61 b Prupia Germ
Mathias Cramer 24 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
Jacob Cramer 23 Mill Wright b Prupia Germ
Mary A Cramer 26 b Prupia Germ
Joseph 2 Born in Mi
Catharine 9/12 Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p951
Polly Cramer 38 b Prupia Germ
Joseph 7 b Prupia Germ
Daniel 6 b Prupia Germ
Nicholas 5/12 Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p962
Peter Cramer 32 farmer b Prupia Germ

1870 Warren Township Census p126
Peter Cramer 97 Farmer b Prussia
alone but nearby
1870 Warren Township Census p126B
Martin Cramer 40 Farmer b Prussia
Anna 25 b Prussia
Christiana 7 Born in Mi
Joseph 4 Born in Mi
George 2 Born in Mi
Barbara 11/12 Born in Mi

Cramer Peter 32 b Prussia Germany family 1036 p962 paper page 132
Cramer Polly 38 b Prussia Germany family 947 p951 paper page 121
Joseph 7 b Prussia Germany Daniel 6 b Prussia Germany Nicholas

5/12 b MI

Joseph CRAMER Birth: - - - - 1816 in Prussia, Death: 11 - 23 - 1898 in Warren Township Michigan
Father: Mathias CRAMER b: in Germany
Mother: Levonita SCHEIDL b: in Germany

Marriage 1 Mary Magdalene AUT b: - - - - 1816 in Prussia D 12 - 6 - 1900 in Warren Township Mi
Children
1. Appolina CRAMER b: 9 - - 1856 in Michigan
2. Peter CRAMER b: - - - - 1850
3. Joseph Jr. CRAMER b: 8 - 14 - 1857 in Macomb County,Mar Catherine OTTO
Married: 8 - 19 - 1879
4. Barbara CRAMER b: - - - - 1852

Appolina CRAMER (dau of Joesph 1816) Sex: F Birth: 9 - - 1856 in Michigan Death: 7 - 10 - 1928 in Detroit Michigan
Father: Joseph CRAMER b: - - - - 1816 in Prussia
Mother: Mary Magdalene AUT b: - - - - 1816 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Michael DEDENBACH b: 9 - - 1857 in Grosse Pointe Township , Michigan
Married: - - - - 1878
Children
1. Herlene DEDENBACH b: 5 - - 1879
2. Lewis DEDENBACH b: 1 - - 1881 in Erin Township , Michigan
3. Herman Joseph DEDENBACH b: 4 - 15 - 1883 in Macomb County , Michigan
4. Anthony DEDENBACH b: 1 - - 1885
5. William DEDENBACH b: 3 - - 1887
6. Richard J. DEDENBACH b: 4 - 25 - 1889
7. Edgar S. DEDENBACH b: 6 - - 1894 in Michigan

Cramer Peter 97 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 178 film page 126 paper page 23

Cramer Martin 40 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 183 film page 126 paper page 24

Anna 25 b Prussia Germany
Christinea 7 b MI
Joseph 4 b MI
George 2 b MI
Barbara 10/12 b MI

Cramor Peter 1860 Census 48 b Cers Ireland

Crauly Crauly Michael 1840 Warren Township Census

Crawford
John Crawford 0002000001 00100001 1830 Census Macomb County

Crawford James M Born Nov 30, 1824 (NY). Enlisted in company I 8th MI Cavalry April 10, 1863 st Sterling MI, for 3 years, at age 38. Mustered April 23, 1863, Transferred fo Company F July 20, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville Tenn Sept 22, 1865. According to special veteran census 1890 he suffered from rheumatism and heart disease as result of the war. D Jan 31, 1912.

No Crawfords found in Warren in 1860 census but
1860 Sterling Township Census
Crawford James M 34 farmer b NY
Elizabeth 28 b NY
Alice M 7 b Mi
George 5 b Mi
Mary A 2 b Mi

Crinck
1870 Warren Township Census p127
Kass Wendel 57 Farmer b Hesse
Madline 58 b Hesse
Phillip Crinck 24 b Prussia
Mary Crinck 20 living with father Born in Mi
Mary Crinck 1/12 living with mother Born in Mi

Critemore
1860 Warren Township Census p952
George Critemore 31 farmer b Prupia Germ
Mary 29 b Prupia Germ
George 2 Born in Mi

Critemore George 1860 Census 31 family 958 p952 paper page 122
b Prussia Germany Mary 29 b Prussia Germany George 2 b MI

Croma 1860 Warren Township Census p 938
Elisha W Halsey 58 farmer b NY
Magdalena 58 b NY
David Croma ? 24 farm laborer b Cork Ireland

Crowley was a family in section 23 of Warren township in 1875.

John William CROWLEY
Death: in Kentucky
Effie Lee CROWLEY
Sex: F
Birth: 21/Dec/1901 in Kentucky
Death: 07/May/1978 in Warren, Michigan
Father: John William CROWLEY
Mother: Mary A SAWYER b: 10/Jul/1870
Marriage 1 Albert Thomas MC GUIRE b: 22/May/1902 in Kentucky

1850 Warren Township Census p178A
Michael Crowley 46 farmer b Ireland
Mary 35 b Ireland
Margaret Crowley 16 f b Ireland
Joaminah 10 f b Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p 964
Michael Crowley 60 farmer b Cork Ireland
Mary 60 b Cork Ireland

1870 Warren Township Census p123B
Jerimiah crowley Farmer b NY
Mary 75 b Ireland
Michael 85 b Ireland

CROWLEY MICHAEL v46 B IRELAND MARY 35 B IRELAND 178B MARGARET CROWLEY 16 B IRELAND JOANNAH 14 B MI

Crowley Michael 1860 Census 60 b Cork Ireland family1050 p964 papr p 134 Mary 60 b Cork Ireland
Crudder
1870 Warren Township Census p118B
William Crudder 34 farmer b Ireland
Elizabeth 34 b Ireland
Mary 19 b Canada
James 16 b Canada
Edward 14 b Canada
John 12 b Canada
William 10 b Canada
Jacob 8 b Canada
Robert 6 b Canada
Elizabeth Born in Mi
George Born in Mi

Crudder William 34 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 62 film page 118 paper page 8
Elizabeth 34 b Ireland
Mary 19 b Canada
James 16 b Canada
Edward 14 b Canada
John 12 b Canada
William 10 b Canada
Jacob 8 b Canada
Robert 6 b Canada

Elizabeth 4 b MI
George 6/12 b MI

Crunning James 39 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 343 film page 138 paper page 49
Jane 40 b Ireland
Robert 14 b MI
James Jr 13 b MI
John 11 b MI
Elisa J 9 b MI female
Sarah 5 b MI
Anna 1 b MI

Crwley Jerrimiah 35 b NY Census of 1870 family 139 film page 123 paper page 18
Mary 75 b Ireland
Michael 85 lives with son b Ireland

Cummings William 1840 Warren Township Census

Cusck or Cush
1870 Warren Township Census p137
August Cusck 52 b Prussia
Minnie 49 b Prussia
Caroline 22 b Prussia
Aloisia 6 b Prussia
Charles Cush 8 b Prussia

Cush August 59 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 334 film page 137 paper page 45
Minnie 49 b Prussia Germany
Caroline 22 b Prussia Germany
Aloisia 6 b Prussia Germany
Cush Charles 4 b Prussia Germany film page 137 paper page 46
Census of 1870

Warren Michigan Old families beginning with D

Dalton
Catherine Louise DALTON
Marriage 1 Bernard HOSTE
Children
1. Lawrence Francis HOSTE b: 29 OCT 1897

Dane
1870 Warren Township Census p120
Frederick Dane 43 Farmer b Wurtunburg
Fredericky 38 b Wurtunburg
Christine 12 b Wurtunburg
Sophia 10 b Wurtunburg
Anna 8 b Wurtunburg
Mary 6 Born in Mi

Dane Frederick 43 Wurtemburg Census of 1870 family 86 film page 120 paper page 11
Fredericky 38 Wurtemburg
Sophia 10 Wurtemburg
Anna 8 Wurtemburg
Mary 6 b MI

Daniel1800
Adam Daniel
Birth: 1800 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
1. Henry Daniel b: 1830 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria

Henry Daniel
Birth: 1830 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Census: 1870 lives in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI with Catherine & 6 dau's + father
Father: Adam Daniel b: 1800 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria

Marriage 1 Catherine Measel b: 16 MAY 1841 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Children
1. Emma Daniel b: 1861 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
2. Matilda Daniel b: MAY 1863 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
3. Amelia D Daniel b: APR 1865 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
4. Louisa Daniel b: 8 MAY 1867 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
5. Anna Daniel b: 25 JUN 1869 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
6. Amanda Daniel b: MAR 1879 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
7. Alma Daniel b: 1885 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne, MI

Matilda Daniel
Birth: MAY 1863 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Father: Henry Daniel b: 1830 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Catherine Measel b: 16 MAY 1841 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Marriage 1 George A Hund b: OCT 1859 in Michigan Married: 29 NOV 1883 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Children
1. Laura Hund b: 27 DEC 1884 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Alma Daniel
Birth: 1885 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne, MI
Father: Henry Daniel b: 1830 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Catherine Measel b: 16 MAY 1841 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Marriage 1 Julius M Schemm b: 12 MAR 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 26 NOV 1908 in Lansing, Ingham, MI
Children Evelyn Schemm b: 1909 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Daniels
1860 Warren Township Census p953
Prosper Laduke 31 farmer b lower Canada
Josephene 21 Born in Mi
Elisabeth 3 Born in Mi

Lewis J 1 Born in Mi
Eli Daniels 44 farm laborer b St johns Canada

Davie
1850 Warren township Census page 173A
Charles Davie Jr not Davis 32 farmer born England, Eliza J 21 f born NY, Mary A 10/12 f born Mi.

1850 warren Twp Census Charles Davie 53 Methodist Clergeman born England, Syuia 55 f born England, Elizah 26 farmer b England, Anna 20 f born England, Emira 18 f born England, Elizabeth 16 f born England.

1850 Warren Township Census page 173B
Avery Dennison 60 born NY, Merey A 59 born NY, Thomas R 20 student born NY, Japlnomia Davie 22 f b NY, Alanzo A 3 m born Mi, William R 16/12 m born Mi, Elias B 14 m born Mi, Josiah 28 farmer b England.

DAVIE 963 ? CHARLES 1850 Census 53 CLERGYMAN METHODIST b England SYUIA 55 b England ELIAH 26 b England ANNA 20 b England ERMMA 18 b England ELIZABETH 16 b England
DAVIE CHARLES JR 1850 Census 32 b England ELIZA J 21 b NY MARY A 10/12 b MI

DENNISON AVERY 1850 Census 60 b NY MESEY A 59 b NY THOMAS R 20 STUDENT b NY JAPHONIN DAVIE 22 b NY ALANZA A 3 b MI WILLIAM H 16/12 b MI ELIAS B 14 b MI JOSIAH 28 b England

Davy
an Elijah was buried in Warren Union Cemetery in 1889

Elijah Davy 1
Birth: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England 1 buried in Warren Union Cemetery in 1889
1860 US Census
Warren, Macomb County, Michigan (6 Jul)

ELIJA DAVY, age 37, male, farmer, value of real estate $2500, value of personal estate $755, born Norfolk, England
ELLEN, age 27, female, domestic, born Michigan
CHARLES, age 7, male, born Michigan, attending school
FLORENCE, age 5, female, born Michigan
EVA, age 1, female, born Michigan
MINERVA GIBBS, age 46, female, born New York
Marriage 1 Ellen Gibbs b: ABT 1833 in Michigan
Children
1. Charles Davy b: ABT 1857 in Michigan
2. Florence Davy b: ABT 1855 in Michigan
3. Eva Davy b: ABT 1859 in Michigan

Sources: 1. Title: U.S. Census

Ellen Gibbs 1
Birth: ABT 1833 in Michigan 1
Father: Orton Gibbs b: FEB 1811 in Albany, New York
Mother: Minerva Jones b: ABT 1818 in New York
Marriage 1 Elijah Davy b: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England
Children
1. Charles Davy b: ABT 1857 in Michigan
2. Florence Davy b: ABT 1855 in Michigan
3. Eva Davy b: ABT 1859 in Michigan
Sources: 1. Title: U.S. Census

Charles Davy
Birth: ABT 1857 in Michigan
Father: Elijah Davy b: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England
Mother: Ellen Gibbs b: ABT 1833 in Michigan

Florence Davy
Birth: ABT 1855 in Michigan
Father: Elijah Davy b: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England
Mother: Ellen Gibbs b: ABT 1833 in Michigan

Eva Davy
Birth: ABT 1859 in Michigan
Father: Elijah Davy b: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England
Mother: Ellen Gibbs b: ABT 1833 in Michigan

Emma Davy
Birth: 16 JUN 1832 in Warren Michigan 1
Death: 1 DEC 1919 in Chisholm, Minnesota 2
Marriage 1 Northrup J. Gibbs b: 2 JUL 1838 in Sterling, Macomb County, Michigan
* Married: 28 FEB 1865 2
Children
1. Katherine Gibbs b: 1 APR 1867 in Michigan
Sources:
1. Title: DAR lineage report
2.Title: DAR file on Simeon Gibbs
3.

Vernal R. DAVY
Birth: Apr 1862 in , Warren, Michigan 1 2
Death: 1959 in , Osceola, Michigan
Marriage 1 ?len Ardell SMITH b: in , , New York
Children
1. Hazel DAVY b: 6 Jun 1887 in Osceola, Osceola, Michigan
2. Fred Elton DAVY b: 9 Nov 1889 in Evart, Osceola, Michigan

Marriage 2 Jennie ALLEN b: Jun 1870 in , , New York
Married: ABT 1894
Children
1. Winnefred DAVY b: Nov 1895 in , , Michigan
2. Hellen DAVY b: Aug 1898 in , , Michigan

Sources: 1. Title: 1900 Evart, Osceola, Michigan Census
Note: Davy, Vernal R. Head W M Apr 1862 38 Mar 6 yrs pb

Michigan fpb England mpb New York Merchant-General Dealer edu yes, Jennie wife W F Jun 1870 29 Mar 6 yrs 2 kids 2 liv pb New York fpb New York mpb New York edu yes, Winnefred Daughter W F Nov 1895 4 S pb Michigan fpb Michigan mob New York, Hellen Daughter W F Aug 1898 1 S pb Michigan fpb Michigan mpb New York, Fred E. Son W M Nov 1889 10 S pb Michigan fpb Michigan mpb New York at school, Cora Allen Sister-in-law W F Apr 1865 35 S pb New York fpbNew Yorkl edu yes, Etta Allen Sister-in-law W F June 1875 24 S pb New York fpb New York mpb New York Cashier-Departmentedu yes, Mary Faulk servant W F July 1879 20 S pb Michigan fpb Canada Eng mpb Canada Eng Servant private-fasie edu yes

Date: 30 Apr 2005

2. Title: Death Record: Osceola, Michigan Index
   Note: 1959 Davy Vernal R. vol 3 p 113
   Date: 6 Jul 2006

Isaiah Davy
Birth: 4 MAY 1822 in England
Death: 13 MAR 1855 in Warren,MacOmb Co.,Mi
Note: "lived in Detroit, MI."
Marriage 1 Sophronia J. Denison b: 12 SEP 1827 in Cayuga,Cayuga,Ny Married: 12 SEP 1846
Children

1. Alonzo Marshall Davy b: 26 JUL 1847 in England
2. William Riley Davy b: 23 OCT 1849 in England
3. Anna Isora Davy b: 15 JUL 1851 in England
4. Vernal Rosecranz Davy b: 17 AUG 1862
5. Lew E. Davy b: 18 JUL 1869

1860 Warren Township Census p939
Elizah Davy 37 M Farmer b Norfolk Eng
Ellen 27 f b Mi
Charles 7 b Mi
Florence 5 f b Mi
Eva 1 b Mi

Murzisa Gibbs 46 f b NY

1860 Warren Township Census p939
Charles Davy 33 Clergyman ME Norfolk Eng
Lydia 65 f b Norfolk Eng
Elmira 28 f b Norfolk Eng
Lydia Lyon 34 f b Norfolk Eng

Elisah Lyon 2 m b Wis

1860 Warren Township Census p948
Charles Davy Jr 49 farmer b Lpencols Eng
Eliza J 36f b NY
Mary A 10 f b Mi
flora 3 f b Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p938
Isaah Davy 38 farmer Norfolk Eng
Saphsonia 32 f b NY
Alonzo M 13 Born in Mi
note frederick Van fleet next house
Frederick Van Fleet 47

1870 Warren Township Census p135B
Charles Davy 72 Farmer b England
Lydia 77 b England
Annie Wright 40 widow lives with father b England
Ellen J 13 lives with grand father Born in Mi
Stiruson Lyons 19 works on farm Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p136
Elijah Davy Farmer b England
Ellen 36 Born in Mi
Florence 15 Born in Mi
Edith 11 Born in Mi
Forest 9 Born in Mi

Hattie Smith 19 domestic servant Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p136
Charles Jr Davy 55 b England
Eliza J 40 f b NY
Flora 12 f Born in Mi
Kate Durham 16 domestic Servant Born in Mi
William Durham 14 Born in Mi farm laborer

1870 Warren Township Census p138
Isaah Davy 48 Farmer b England
Sophona 42 b NY
Alonzo 23 Born in Mi
Veral R 8 Born in Mi
Luther 1 Born in Mi
Elise Bowden 18 domestic servant Born in Mi

Davy Charles 1860 Census 73 ? clergyman ME family 854p 939 b Norfolk England paper page 109 Leydia 65 b Norfolk England Emma 28 b Norfolk England Lyon Lydia 34 b Norfolk England Lyon Elijah 9 b Wis
Davy Charles Jrn 1860 Census 49 farmer family 924 b Lincoln Eng p948 paper page 118 Eliza J 36 b NY Mary A 10 b MI Flora 3 b MI
Davy Elizah 1860 Census 37 family 853 p 939 paper page 109 Ellen 27 Charles 7 Florence 5 Eva 1 Gibbs Meziva 48 female
Davy Isaah 1860 Census 38 family 847 p 939 paper page 109 Sapheonia 32 Alonzo M 13

Davy
Davie Charles 32 1850 Warren Township Census 173 b England
Davie Charles 53 1850 Warren Township Census Me clergy b England
Davie Japlnomia 22 1850 Warren Township Census b NY
Davis Charles 173 1850 Census
Davy Charles 63 1860 Census
Davy Charles Jr 42 1860 Census

Davy Charles 72 1870 farmer Lydia 77 also Wright Anaia 40 widow lives with FA, Wright Ellen 13 lvs wth GdFa, Lyons Stevenson 19 works on farm
Davy Elisah 37 1860 Census
Davy Isaah 38 1860 Census
Obit Davy Charles us may 5 1883 US Mar 31 1883

1870 census
Davy Elijah 46 farmer
ellen 36
Florence 15
Edith 11
Forest 9
Smith Hattie 19 domestic servant

Davy Charles Jr 55 in 1870 farmer
Eliza J 40
Flora 12
Durham Kate 16 domestic servant
Durham william 14 laborer

1880 Census WrnTwp
Davy Charles 53 or 83 retired farmer b England
Betsey 65 b England

Elijah Davy 1
Birth: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England 1
1860 US Census
Warren, Macomb County, Michigan (6 Jul)
ELIJA DAVY, age 37, male, farmer, value of real estate $2500, value of personal estate $755, born Norfolk, England
ELLEN, age 27, female, domestic, born Michigan
CHARLES, age 7, male, born Michigan, attending school
FLORENCE, age 5, female, born Michigan
EVA, age 1, female, born Michigan
MINERVA GIBBS, age 46, female, born New York
Marriage 1 Ellen Gibbs b: ABT 1833 in Michigan
Children
1. Charles Davy b: ABT 1857 in Michigan

2. Florence Davy b: ABT 1855 in Michigan
3. Eva Davy b: ABT 1859 in Michigan

Sources: 1. Title: U.S. Census

Ellen Gibbs 1
Birth: ABT 1833 in Michigan 1
Father: Orton Gibbs b: FEB 1811 in Albany, New York
Mother: Minerva Jones b: ABT 1818 in New York
Marriage 1 Elijah Davy b: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England
Children
1. Charles Davy b: ABT 1857 in Michigan
2. Florence Davy b: ABT 1855 in Michigan
3. Eva Davy b: ABT 1859 in Michigan
Sources: 1. Title: U.S. Census

Charles Davy
Birth: ABT 1857 in Michigan
Father: Elijah Davy b: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England
Mother: Ellen Gibbs b: ABT 1833 in Michigan

Florence Davy
Birth: ABT 1855 in Michigan
Father: Elijah Davy b: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England
Mother: Ellen Gibbs b: ABT 1833 in Michigan

Eva Davy
Birth: ABT 1859 in Michigan
Father: Elijah Davy b: ABT 1823 in Norfolk, England
Mother: Ellen Gibbs b: ABT 1833 in Michigan

Emma Davy
Birth: 16 JUN 1832 in Warren Michigan 1
Death: 1 DEC 1919 in Chisholm, Minnesota 2
Marriage 1 Northrup J. Gibbs b: 2 JUL 1838 in Sterling, Macomb County, Michigan
* Married: 28 FEB 1865 2
Children
1. Katherine Gibbs b: 1 APR 1867 in Michigan
Sources:
1. Title: DAR lineage report
2.Title: DAR file on Simeon Gibbs
3.

Vernal R. DAVY
Birth: Apr 1862 in , Warren, Michigan 1 2
Death: 1959 in , Osceola, Michigan
Marriage 1 ?len Ardell SMITH b: in , , New York
Children
1. Hazel DAVY b: 6 Jun 1887 in Osceola, Osceola, Michigan
2. Fred Elton DAVY b: 9 Nov 1889 in Evart, Osceola, Michigan

Marriage 2 Jennie ALLEN b: Jun 1870 in , , New York
Married: ABT 1894
Children
1. Winnefred DAVY b: Nov 1895 in , , Michigan
2. Hellen DAVY b: Aug 1898 in , , Michigan

Sources: 1. Title: 1900 Evart, Osceola, Michigan Census
Note: Davy, Vernal R. Head W M Apr 1862 38 Mar 6 yrs pb Michigan fpb England mpb New York Merchant-General Dealer edu yes, Jennie wife W F Jun 1870 29 Mar 6 yrs 2 kids 2 liv pb New York fpb New York mpb New York edu yes, Winnefred Daughter W F Nov 1895 4 S pb Michigan fpb Michigan mob New York, Hellen Daughter W F Aug 1898 1 S pb Michigan fpb Michigan mpb New York, Fred E. Son W M Nov 1889 10 S pb Michigan fpb Michigan mpb New York at school, Cora Allen Sister-in-law W F Apr 1865 35 S pb New York fpbNew Yorkl edu yes, Etta Allen Sister-in-law W F June 1875 24 S pb New York fpb New York mpb New York Cashier-Departmentedu yes, Mary Faulk servant W F July 1879 20 S pb Michigan fpb Canada Eng mpb Canada Eng Servant private-fasie edu yes
Date: 30 Apr 2005
2. Title: Death Record: Osceola, Michigan Index
Note: 1959 Davy Vernal R. vol 3 p 113
Date: 6 Jul 2006

Isaiah Davy
Birth: 4 MAY 1822 in England
Death: 13 MAR 1855 in Warren,MacOmb Co.,Mi
Note: "lived in Detroit, MI."
Marriage 1 Sophronia J. Denison b: 12 SEP 1827 in

Cayuga,Cayuga,Ny Married: 12 SEP 1846
Children
1. Alonzo Marshall Davy b: 26 JUL 1847 in England
2. William Riley Davy b: 23 OCT 1849 in England
3. Anna Isora Davy b: 15 JUL 1851 in England
4. Vernal Rosecranz Davy b: 17 AUG 1862
5. Lew E. Davy b: 18 JUL 1869

Davy Charles 72 b England Census of 1870 family 312 film page 135 paper page 42 farmer
Lydia 77 b England
Wright Annie 40 b England widow lives with father Census of 1870
Ellen J 13 b MI
Lyons Stivnson 19 b MI

Davy Elijah 46 b England Census of 1870 family 316 film page 136 paper page 43 farmer
Ellen 36 b MI
Florence 15 b MI
Edith 11 b MI
Forest 9 b MI
Smith Hattie 19 domestic servant b MI Census of 1870

Davy Charles Jr 55 b England farmer Census of 1870 family 320 film page 136 paper page 43
Eliza J 40 b NY
Flora 12 b MI
Durham Kate 16 b MI domestic servant Census of 1870
William 14 b MI

Davy Isaah 48 b England Census of 1870 family 349 film page 138 paper page 49
Soplirona 42 b NY
Alonzo M 23 b MI
Vergl R 8 b MI
Luther 1 b MI
Bowden Elna 18 domestic servant b MI Census of 1870

Dawson Ellen Dawson Sex: F Birth: ABT 1815
Marriage 1 James Warren Hoyt b: 08 DEC 1815 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT
Married: 04 APR 1836

Dayer
1870 Warren Township Census p129
Narcies Dayer 26 Farmer b Canada
Magdalecu 24 b Canada

Dayer Narcies 26 b Canada Census of 1870 family 219 film page 129 paper page 29
Magdalean 24 b Canada

Deagan
1870 Warren Township Census p115
Deagan Henry 72 b Prussia
Margaret 49 b Prussia
Henry Jr 29
Catherine 22
Christina 1

Deagan Henry 72 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870
Margaret 49 b Prussia Germany
Henry 29 b MI
Catherine 22 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870
Henry 29 b MI
Catherine 22 b Prussia Germany
Christina 1 b MI

Debrour
1860 Warren Township Census p946
Sileas Debrour 54 farmer b Belgium Germ
Adaline 22 b Belgium Germ
Augustus D 18 farm “labourer” b Belgium Germ

Peter Richiboos 14 b Belgium Germ

Debrour sileas 1860 Census 54 family 903 b Belgium Germ p946 paper page 116 Adaline 29 b Belgium Germany Augustus D 18 p946 b Belgium Germ Bickelboos Peter 14 p946 b Belgium Germ

Decker
Louis Frank DECKER
Birth: 10 Sept 1884 in Detroit, MI
Death: 16 June 1965 in Warren, MI
Marriage 1 Agnes Pauline HOFFMAN b: 20 August 1878 in Detroit, MI

Jacob Decker
Birth: 27 JAN 1899 in Winsor, Huron, MI
Death: SEP 1965 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Jacob Decker b: SEP 1869 in Canada
Mother: Rosa E Imann b: FEB 1868 in Germany

James B. DECKER
Birth: 30 APR 1919 in McKinney, Lincoln Co., KY
Death: 13 AUG 2000 in Warren, Macomb Co., MI
Burial: Cadillac Memorial Gardens East (Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., MI)
Father: James H. DECKER b: 6 NOV 1888 in KY
Mother: Margaret E. "Maggie" SHAW b: FEB 1892 in Casey Co., KY
Marriage 1 Living ???

Deconing
1860 Warren Township Census p951
Joseph Deconing 45 farmer b Belgium Germ
Catharine 36 b Prupia Germ
Phillip 15 Born in Mi
Mathias 13 Born in Mi
Mary 11 Born in Mi

Genette 10 Born in Mi
Christina 7 Born in Mi
Matilda 5 Born in Mi
Jacob 3 Born in Mi
Adelia 1 Born in Mi

Decoming Joseph 1860 Census 45 family 950 b Belgium Catherine 36 b Prussia Germany Phillip 15 b MI Matthias 13 b MI Mary 11 b MI Genette 10 b MI Christina 7 b MI Matilda 5 b MI Jacob 3 b MI Adelia 1 b MI

Defour

Mary Louise DEFOUR
Birth: 3 - 9 - 1898
Death: 11 - 3 - 1989
Father: Felix DEFOUR b: 10 - 13 - 1865 in Pittem Belgium
Mother: Sylvia Marie DELMOTTE b: 2 - 4 - 1873 in Denterghem , Belgium
Marriage 1 John GIETZEN b: 11 - 17 - 1889 in Hamtramk Township Michigan
Children
1. Marie S. GIETZEN b: 5 - 8 - 1921

Margaret DEFOUR
Birth: 7 - 15 - 1915
Death: 8 - 9 - 1959
Father: Felix DEFOUR b: 10 - 13 - 1865 in Pittem Belgium
Mother: Sylvia Marie DELMOTTE b: 2 - 4 - 1873 in Denterghem , Belgium
Marriage 1 Clement RINKE b: 6 - 18 - 1913
Married: 2 - 29 - 1936 in St. Clement , Center Line , Michigan
Children 9. Living RINKE

Joseph BIERMANN
Birth: 10 - 13 - 1897 in Elspe , Westfalen , Germany

Death: 3 - 5 - 1964
Father: Henry BIERMANN
Mother: Teresa WOLF
Marriage 1 Julia Matilda DEFOUR b: 6 - 2 - 1900
Married: - - 1921 in Centerline Michigan
Children
1. Henry BIERMANN b: in Michigan
2. Arthur BIERMANN b: 9 - 29 - 1923 in Michigan
3. Helen B. BIERMANN b: 12 - 24 - 1925
4. Joseph BIERMANN b: 1 - 28 - 1929 in Michigan
5. Robert Herman BIERMANN b: 2 - 4 - 1930 in Michigan
6. Living BIERMANN
7. Living BIERMANN
8. Living BIERMANN
9. Joan Arlene BIERMANN b: 10 - 22 - 1940 in Pontiac , Michigan

DeGrandchamp

Edwin Vohs Birth: 5 NOV 1902 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 24 SEP 1970 in Utica, Macomb, MI
Father: John Vohs b: MAR 1848 in Prussia
Mother: Anna Minnie Oehler b: JAN 1861 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Father: Johann Frederick Sr Oehler b: JUL 1828 in Saxony
Mother: Pauline Rose b: 1835 in Saxony

Marriage 1 Leona DeGrandchamp b: 13 OCT 1909 in Warren, Macomb, MI Death: 25 MAR 1991 in Clinton, Macomb, MI
Father: Henry DeGrandchamp b: 26 JUL 1884 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Loretta Campbell b: 24 JUN 1883

Married: 1928
Children
1. Living Vohs
-- -- -- -- -- -- -- -- -- - -- -- ---------- ---

Caroline DEGRANDCHAMP
Birth: 6 FEB 1886 in Warren Twp, MI
Death: 13 FEB 1964 in Detroit, MI
Burial: Mt Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, MI
Father: Bartholomew DEGRANDCHAMP b: 1847
Mother: Barbara WARNER b: 4 APR 1850 in Buffalo, NY
Marriage 1 William KREITMEYER b: 6 JAN 1879 in Adopted, unknown
Children
1. Percival Joseph KREITMEYER b: 13 NOV 1904 in Warren Twp., Michigan
2. Hubert Bartholomew KREITMEYER b: 21 APR 1906 in Warren Twp, MI
3. Wilferd Alfred KREITMEYER b: 1 FEB 1909 in Warren Twp, MI

Alexander Smith
Birth: NOV 1865 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Christian Smith b: DEC 1829 in Alsace-Lorraine
Mother: Barbara Heidinger b: SEP 1830 in Alsace-Lorraine
Marriage 1 Clara DeGrandchamp b: AUG 1878 in Hamtramck, Wayne, MI
* Married: 21 SEP 1896 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
* Marriage License: in Alexander Schmidt & Clara Desgrandshamp on License
Children
1. Hellen Smith b: JUL 1897 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Grover Alexander Smith b: 9 DEC 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Oscar Smith b: MAR 1900 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Genevieve Smith b: 1902 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Mildred Smith b: 1903 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Grace Smith b: 1905 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Ida Smith b: 1908 in Warren, Macomb, MI

8. Laughlin J Smith b: 1909 in Warren, Macomb, MI
9. Robert L Smith b: 1911 in Warren, Macomb, MI
10. Living Smith
11. Living Smith

Margaret PETERS
Birth: 06 Jun. 1857 in Detroit, Michigan
Father: Antoine PETERS b: 25 Jun. 1830 in Detroit, Michigan
Mother: Margaret CAMPBELL b: Abt. 1836 in Detroit, Michigan
Marriage 1 John DEGRANDCHAMP b: 1846
Married: 15 Feb. 1876
Children
1. Peter Joseph DEGRANDCHAMP b: 30 May 1877
2. Clara Margaret DEGRANDCHAMP b: 13 Aug. 1878
3. Lillian Roseann DEGRANDCHAMP b: 28 Nov. 1879
4. Edmund Anthony DEGRANDCHAMP b: 24 Mar. 1881
5. Maria O. DEGRANDCHAMP b: 20 Jan. 1886
6. Henry Elmer DEGRANDCHAMP b: 20 May 1887
7. Lester Michael DEGRANDCHAMP b: 05 Aug. 1888
8. Francis Joseph DEGRANDCHAMP b: 10 Mar. 1890
9. Theresa Magdalene DEGRANDCHAMP b: 23 Jul. 1891
10. Mabel Anna DEGRANDCHAMP b: 07 Sep. 1893
11. Barbara Therese DEGRANDCHAMP b: 22 Jan. 1895
12. Mary Magdalene DEGRANDCHAMP b: 24 Feb. 1897

Elsie Degrandchamp
Birth: 1901 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: William B Degrandchamp b: APR 1873 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Mary Die b: DEC 1874 in Michigan
Marriage 1 John Anthony Wiegand b: 15 AUG 1897 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 24 APR 1923 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

William B Degrandchamp
Birth: APR 1873 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Bartholomew DeGrandchamp b: NOV 1849 in Warren,

Macomb, MI
Mother: Barbara Warner b: APR 1851 in New York
Marriage 1 Mary Die b: DEC 1874 in Michigan
Children
1. Anna Degrandchamp b: APR 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Elsie Degrandchamp b: 1901 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Bartholomew DeGrandchamp
Birth: NOV 1849 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Peter DeGrandchamp b: 1829 in France
Mother: Rosalie Duflot b: 1833 in France
Marriage 1 Barbara Warner b: APR 1851 in New York Married: 14 MAY 1872 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. William B Degrandchamp b: APR 1873 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. John Bartholomew DeGrandchamp b: 29 AUG 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Joseph John DeGrandchamp b: 16 MAR 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Edward Joseph DeGrandchamp b: 26 JUL 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Alfred DeGrandchamp b: 29 AUG 1884 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Caroline Magdeline DeGrandchamp b: FEB 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Finton Aloysius DeGrandchamp b: 1 MAR 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Ferdinand Aloysius DeGrandchamp b: MAR 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI
9. Emma DeGrandchamp b: JUL 1891 in Warren, Macomb, MI
10. Walter Paul DeGrandchamp b: 27 SEP 1894 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Peter DeGrandchamp
Birth: 1829 in France
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI

Marriage 1 Rosalie Duflot b: 1833 in France
Children
1. John DeGrandchamp b: MAY 1846 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Bartholomew DeGrandchamp b: NOV 1849 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Henry DeGrandchamp b: 27 OCT 1854 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. William H DeGrandchamp b: 5 NOV 1857 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Marie Louisa DeGrandchamp
Birth: 10 JUN 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Henry DeGrandchamp b: 27 OCT 1854 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Gertrude Margaretta Berger b: 1861 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Louis William Rinke b: 16 APR 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 29 APR 1902 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Margaret Rinke b: 1904 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Gertrude Anna Degrandchamp
Birth: 21 OCT 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Henry DeGrandchamp b: 27 OCT 1854 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Gertrude Margaretta Berger b: 1861 in Michigan

William H DeGrandchamp
Birth: 5 NOV 1857 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 29 NOV 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Father: Peter DeGrandchamp b: 1829 in France
Mother: Rosalie Duflot b: 1833 in France
Marriage 1 Anna Victoria Grobbel b: 13 SEP 1864 in Hancock, Houghton, MI
Children
1. Clarence Lawrence DeGrandchamp b: 8 JAN 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Zeno DeGrandchamp b: 17 MAY 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI

3. Julia Margaret DeGrandchamp b: 13 NOV 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Irene A DeGrandchamp b: 19 FEB 1894 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Emmanuel DeGrandchamp b: 2 AUG 1896 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Clement DeGrandchamp b: 5 NOV 1899 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Deisler
1860 Warren Township Census p960
John Deisler 37 b Pyre Germ
Margarette 41 b Pyre Germ
Frederick 6 b Pyre Germ
Margaretta 18 b Pyre Germ
Peter 3 Born in Mi

Deisler John 1860 Census 37 family 1019 b Prussia Germany
Margarette 41 b Prussia Germany Frederick 6 b Prussia Germany
Margaretta 18 b Prussia Germany Peter 3 b MI

Delbar
1870 Warren Township Census p131B
Gerard Delbar 49 Farmer b Prussia
Gertrude 52 b b Holland
John 16 Born in Mi
Gertrude 13 Born in Mi
Joseph 10 Born in Mi
Mary 7 Born in Mi
Henry 6 Born in Mi
Anna 5 Born in Mi

Delbar Gerard 49 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 248
film page 131 paper page 34
Gertrude 52 b Holland
John 16 b MI

Gertrude 13 b MI
Joseph 10 b MI
Mary 7 b MI
Henry 6 b MI
Anna 5 b MI

Deller
1860 Warren Township Census p 964
Gerald Deller 40 farmer b Prupia Germ
Gertrude 42 b Holland
John 7 Born in Mi
Getrrude 3 Born in Mi

Deller Gerard 1860 Census 40 b Prussia Germany family 1051 p964paper page 134 Gertrude 42 b Holland John 7 b MI Gertrude 3 b MI

Delmotte
Sylvia Marie DELMOTTE
Birth: 2 - 4 - 1873 in Denterghem , Belgium
Death: 6 - 7 - 1935 in Center Line , Michigan
Father: Augustin DELMOTTE b: 11 - 11 - 1834 in Aersele Belgium
Mother: Coleta VAN LANCKER b: 9 - 2 - 1837 in Denterghem Belgium
Marriage 1 Felix DEFOUR b: 10 - 13 - 1865 in Pittem Belgium
Married: - - 1894 in Detroit Michigan
Children
1. Irene DEFOUR b: 4 - 22 - 1902 in Detroit Michigan
2. Mary Louise DEFOUR b: 3 - 9 - 1898
3. Alice Elizabeth DEFOUR b: 1 - 22 - 1911
4. Philip Cyril DEFOUR b: 7 - 15 - 1908
5. Emil DEFOUR b: 9 - 21 - 1896
6. Cyril DEFOUR b: 4 - 18 - 1905
7. Joseph DEFOUR b: 3 - 30 - 1913
8. Margaret DEFOUR b: 7 - 15 - 1915
9. Julia Matilda DEFOUR b: 6 - 2 - 1900

10. Martha DEFOUR b: 1 - 3 – 1904

Delor 1822
Garrod Delor
Birth: 1822 in Holland
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Gertrude Pullman b: 1824 in Holland
Children

1. Joseph Delor b: OCT 1860 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Mary Delor b: 1862 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Henry Delor b: 16 JUN 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Anna Delor b: 1865 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Henry Delor
Birth: 16 JUN 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 13 MAR 1941 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Garrod Delor b: 1822 in Holland
Mother: Gertrude Pullman b: 1824 in Holland
Marriage 1 Katherine Berger b: 25 DEC 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 26 MAY 1896 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children

1. Elvera Delor b: 27 AUG 1898 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
2. Arthur Delor b: 2 JUN 1899 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Grace Elizabeth Delor b: 5 MAY 1901 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Marcella Delor b: 1904 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Mildred Delor b: 1906 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Catherine Gertrude Delor b: 25 FEB 1907 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Charles Delor b: 22 NOV 1908 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Marie Elizabeth Delor b: 26 DEC 1911 in Warren, Macomb, MI
9. Marvin John Delor b: 9 JUN 1914 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Elvera Delor
Birth: 27 AUG 1898 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Death: 17 JUN 1961

Father: Henry Delor b: 16 JUN 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Katherine Berger b: 25 DEC 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Andrew George Wiegand b: 21 JUN 1890 in Detroit, Wayne, MI Married: 28 SEP 1915 in Macomb County, MI
Children
8 Living Wiegand
2. Lillian Gertrude Wiegand b: 5 JUN 1918 in Center Line, Macomb, MI

Demandelier
1870 Warren Township Census p118
Edward Demandelier 45 farmer b Belgium
Rosalie 40 b Belgium
Socia 13 b Belgium
Lorenzo 11 b Belgium
Salina 7 b Belgium
Asels 4 b Belgium

Denandelin Edward 45 b Belgium Census of 1870 family 56 film page 118 paper page 7
Rosalie 40 b Belgium
Deunudelies Loisa 13 b Belgium film page 118 paper page 8
Lorenzo 11 b Belgium
Lalina 7 b Belgium
Asels 4 b Belgium

Denison

Denison Abery 1840 Warren Township Census

Avery W. DENISON
Birth: 26 Apr 1844 in Michigan
Death: 9 Apr 1873
Father: Daniel Avery DENISON b: 23 Jul 1815 in Cayuga, Cayuga, Ny
Mother: Lois "Fony" Pameila HOPKINS b: 5 Jan 1813

Daniel Avery DENISON
Birth: 23 Jul 1815 in Cayuga, Cayuga, Ny
Death: 5 Dec 1888 in Troy, Oakland Co., Mi
Father: Avery DENISON [Rev.] b: 28 Jun 1790 in Berne, Albany Co., Ny
Mother: Mercy Lida BENEDICT b: 1791 in Cayuga, Cayuga Co., Ny
Marriage 1 Elsie HOUGH b: 1817
* Married: 24 Jan 1838
Children
1. Elsie E. DENISON b: 28 Jul 1840 in Livonia, Livingston, Ny
Marriage 2 Lois "Fony" Pameila HOPKINS b: 5 Jan 1813
* Married: 22 Jan 1843
Children
1. Avery W. DENISON b: 26 Apr 1844 in Michigan
2. Eunice Melvina DENISON b: 24 Jun 1846 in Michigan
3. Victor Nelson DENISON b: 29 Sep 1849 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Michigan
4. Frank Freemont DENISON b: 30 Nov 1856 in Troy, Oakland Co., Mi

Arthur W. Denison
Birth: DEC 1869 in Michigan
Death: 1953
Marriage 1 Myrtie J. Beckwith b: 6 AUG 1869 in Genesee County, Michigan
* Married: 19 MAY 1891 in Shiawassee County, Michigan
Children
1. Ruby M. Denison b: 18 SEP 1892 in Shiawassee County, Michigan
2. Ralph A. Denison b: 8 JUL 1895 in Shiawassee County, Michigan
3. Ruth Opal Denison b: 1909 in Shiawassee County, Michigan

Sophronia J. Denison

Birth: 12 SEP 1827 in Cayuga,Cayuga,Ny
Death: 1920
Father: Rev. Avery Denison b: 28 JUN 1790 in Berne,Albany Co.,Ny
Mother: Mercy L. Benedict b: ABT 1793 in Cayuga,Cayuga Co.,Ny
Marriage 1 Isaiah Davy b: 4 MAY 1822 in England
Married: 12 SEP 1846
Children

1. Alonzo Marshall Davy b: 26 JUL 1847 in England
2. William Riley Davy b: 23 OCT 1849 in England
3. Anna Isora Davy b: 15 JUL 1851 in England
4. Vernal Rosecranz Davy b: 17 AUG 1862
5. Lew E. Davy b: 18 JUL 1869

Dennison

```
1850 Warren Township Census page 173B
Avery Dennison 60 born NY, Merey A 59 born NY, Thomas R
20 student born NY, Japlnomia davie 22 f b NY, Alanzo A
3 m born Mi, William R 16/12 m born Mi, Elias B 14 m
born Mi, Josiah 28 farmer b England.
```

DENNISON AVERY 1850 Census 60 b NY MESEY A 59 b NY THOMAS R 20 STUDENT b NY JAPHONIN DAVIE 22 b NY ALANZA A 3 b MI WILLIAM H 16/12 b MI ELIAS B 14 b MI JOSIAH 28 b England

Depcinski

Alexander John BESTE
Birth: 12 - 15 - 1906 in Halfway Michigan
Death: 1 - 29 - 1972 in Warren Michigan
Father: Joseph BESTE b: 3 - 27 - 1876 in Leesville(Detroit) Michigan
Mother: Gertrude Agnes DEPCINSKI b: 3 - 16 - 1874 in Ruth Michigan
Marriage 1 Margaret May DENEWETH b: 12 - 18 - 1909 in Warren Township , Michigan
Married: 7 - 3 - 1934

Children
1. Roger BESTE b: 5 - 4 - 1935
2. Living BESTE
3. Living BESTE

Gertrude Agnes DEPCINSKI
Birth: 3 - 16 - 1874 in Ruth Michigan
Death: 6 - 17 - 1952 in East Detroit Michigan
Met her Husband in Detroit while working as a Housekeeper . Married at St. Anthony s Church in Detroit. Lived at 8 Mile and Schoenherr Road in what is now Easpointe . Property (farm) was used as a Race Track Started in 1932 , known as TheMotor City Speedway .
Father: Charles DEPCZYNSKI b: 8 - 10 - 1834 in Kolmar , Posen Poland
Mother: Julia Adelheid WODEJCZAK b: 1 - 23 - 1837 in Chodziez Poland , Prussia
Marriage 1 Joseph BESTE b: 3 - 27 - 1876 in Leesville(Detroit) Michigan
Married: 5 - 28 - 1901 in Detroit Michigan
Children
1. Francis (Aloysius) BESTE b: 1 - 24 - 1904 in Halfway Michigan
2. Angeline Catherine BESTE b: 8 - 22 - 1905 in Halfway Michigan
3. Alexander John BESTE b: 12 - 15 - 1906 in Halfway Michigan
4. Julia Adeline BESTE b: 10 - 12 - 1908 in Halfway Michigan
5. Edward Charles BESTE b: 4 - 21 - 1911 in East Detroit Michigan
6. Unnamed BESTE b: 6 - 13 - 1914 in East Detroit , Michigan
7. Agnes Elizabeth BESTE b: 4 - 19 - 1902 in Halfway , Michigan

Devire
1860 Warren Township Census p963
James Devire 49 b Tififareny Ireland
Mary 48 b Tififareny Ireland

Devire Ismed probably James 11860 Census 860 Census 49 b Tipperary Ireland family 1042 p963paper page 133 Mary 43 b Tipperary Ireland

Die
Mary Die
Birth: DEC 1874 in Michigan
Marriage 1 William B Degrandchamp b: APR 1873 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Anna Degrandchamp b: APR 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Elsie Degrandchamp b: 1901 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Diehl
Caroline Diehl
Birth: MAR 1860 in Mecklenburg
Census: 1910 Married 26 years - had 4 children - 3 living at time of census
Marriage 1 William Licht b: 20 APR 1858 in Mecklenburg
Married: 2 APR 1884 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Olga A Licht b: MAR 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Grace Licht b: 10 NOV 1893 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
3. Laura Licht b: 2 OCT 1902 in Sterling, Macomb, MI

Dirgel Henry 1840 Warren Township Census

Distelrath
Peter Distelrath
Birth: 14 SEP 1806 in Mecklenburg
Death: 5 SEP 1883 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
Census: 1870 Has farm in St. Clair, Lives with wife Margaret- on pg 25 of 52
Census: 1860 as Peter Tessebrod ? lives in St Clair with Katherine & Children - Henry, John, Katherine & Margaret - pg 34/43

Event: Neighbors William Hubbard & Jacob Ruckle
Event: Death age 76 years 11 months 22 days
Marriage 1 Margaret Miller b: 13 JUL 1811 in Mecklenburg

John Distelrath
Birth: 15 SEP 1846 in Mecklenburg
Death: 23 APR 1913 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
Census: 1880 lives next to Dennis Engelgau in St. Clair
Father: Peter Distelrath b: 14 SEP 1806 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Margaret Miller b: 13 JUL 1811 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Mary Katherine Engelgau b: 2 AUG 1857 in Pittsfield, Prussia Married: 28 SEP 1869 in St Clair County, MI
Children
1. Katherine Distelrath b: SEP 1870 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
2. Peter J Distelrath b: 15 FEB 1874 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
3. Anthony Distelrath b: 4 JUN 1876 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
4. Tracy Distelrath b: 5 APR 1877 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
5. John Distelrath b: 9 APR 1878 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
6. William Distelrath b: 4 DEC 1884 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
7. Mary G Distelrath b: SEP 1888 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
8. Lawrence Mathew Distelrath b: 15 MAR 1891 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
9. Elizabeth Distelrath b: 7 JUN 1884 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI

Mary Distelrath
Birth: NOV 1878 in Center Line, Macomb, MI

Father: Lambert Distelrath b: 1845 in Prussia
Mother: Margaret Giff b: JUN 1844 in Ireland

Marriage 1 Charles Berger b: 6 FEB 1876 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 18 OCT 1897 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Theresa Berger b: 19 FEB 1899 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Elizabeth Berger b: NOV 1897 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Lambert Distelrath
Birth: 1845 in Prussia
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1870 Lambert & Margaret live in Hamtramck, Wayne, Michigan
Census: 1880 as Lambert Distlrath - Farmer living in Warren
Father: Peter Distelrath b: 14 SEP 1806 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Margaret Miller b: 13 JUL 1811 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Margaret Giff b: JUN 1844 in Ireland

Eleanor Distelrath
Birth: 1876 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Lambert Distelrath b: 1845 in Prussia
Mother: Margaret Giff b: JUN 1844 in Ireland
Marriage 1 Ernest Soden b: 24 JUL 1881 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
Married: 11 JAN 1906 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Ralph Soden b: 1907 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
2. Arnold Soden b: 27 JUN 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Elizabeth Distelrath
Birth: 7 JUN 1884 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI
Father: John Distelrath b: 15 SEP 1846 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Mary Katherine Engelgau b: 2 AUG 1857 in Pittsfield, Prussia
Marriage 1 Peter Theut b: 1870 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 23 NOV 1904 in St. Clair, St. Clair, MI

Druyar James 59 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 130 film page 123 paper page 17
Mary 55 b Ireland
James 4 b MI

Dubu
1850 Warren Township Census p 179A
Joseph dubu 50 farmer b Mi
Mary 36 b Mi

Mary Jr 18 b Mi
Saphiah 12 b Mi
Dumbar 3 b Mi

DUBU JOSEPH 1850 Census 50 B MI Mary 36 b mi saphiah 12 b mi iunbun or iumbar 3 b MI

Duflot
Rosalie Duflot
Birth: 1833 in France
Marriage 1 Peter DeGrandchamp b: 1829 in France
Children
1. John DeGrandchamp b: MAY 1846 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Bartholomew DeGrandchamp b: NOV 1849 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Henry DeGrandchamp b: 27 OCT 1854 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. William H DeGrandchamp b: 5 NOV 1857 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Dugan
1870 Warren Township Census p123
James Dugan 59 b Ireland
Mary 55 b Ireland
James 4 Born in Mi

Duke
Harry DUKE
Death: Y
Marriage 1 Jessie FARRAND

DUKE
Father: Harry DUKE
Mother: Jessie FARRAND
Marriage 1 Leonard Eugene PETERS b: 11 MAY 1931 in Center Line, Macomb County, Michigan
Married: ABT 1953 1

Dulzo

Clarence Joseph VOILAND
Birth: 25 Feb. 1927
Death: 07 Apr. 2006 in Mt. Clemens, Michigan
Father: Clarence E. VOILAND b: 10 Aug. 1891
Mother: Antoinette J. DULZO b: 26 Dec. 1897 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Constance A HESSELL b: 09 Jul. 1927 in Warren, Michigan
Married: 10 Sep. 1949 in Center Line, Michigan
Children
1. Living VOILAND
2. Living VOILAND
3. Living VOILAND
4. Living VOILAND

Antoinette J. DULZO
Birth: 26 Dec. 1897 in Michigan
Death: 15 Dec. 1989 in Michigan
Father: Nicolas Auguste DULZO b: 28 Aug. 1847 in Moselle, France
Mother: Frances HAUSER b: Abt. 1862 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Clarence E. VOILAND b: 10 Aug. 1891
Children
1. Clarence Joseph VOILAND b: 25 Feb. 1927
2. Jean Marie VOILAND b: Abt. 1922
3. James VOILAND b: Abt. 1923
4. Francis VOILAND b: Abt. 1925
5. Mary VOILAND b: Abt. 1926

Dunlop
1870 Warren Township Census p133B
Alexander Dunlop 25 farm laborer b Scotland
Alice 20 Born in Mi
Thomas 5/12 Born in Mi

Dunlop Alexander 25 b Scotland Census of 1870 family 279 film page 133 paper page 38
Alice 20 b MI
Thomas 5/12 b MI

Dunn
Alexander C DUNN
Birth: 12 JAN 1843 in Scotland
Death: 06 FEB 1917 in Sterling Twp, Midland Co, Michigan
Marriage 1 Harriet L DEGROAT b: 09 MAR 1855 in Quebec, Canada
Married: 04 JUN 1874 in Warren Twp, Midland Co, Michigan
1850 Warren Township Census page 168B
Dunn Francis 36 farmer born Ireland, Bude 32 F born Ireland, Daniel 11 M b Mi, John 9 b Mi, Tuisser ? 7 M born Mi, Thomas 5 M b Mi, Lucy 1 f born Mi.

Dunn Francis 36 farmer b Ireland, Bude 32 b Ireland, Daniel 11, John 9, Turner 7, Thomas 5, Lucy 1
EBERT GEORGE 1850 Census 45 B GERM MARY 40 B SWITZERLAND WILLIAM HARTSICK 21 B SWITZERLAND BENJAMIN 18 B MI JONAS 13 B MI JOHN MOECY ? 35 BLACKSMITH b Germany

Dunn John 30 b MI Census of 1870 family 175 film page 105 paper page 22
Bridget 54
Terrance 28 b MI
Francis 19 male b MI
Waltiar jr ? 16 b MI
Catherine 22 b MI

Dwyer
William O'DWYER
Birth: Abt. 1820 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada 1
Death: Wft Est. 1866-1912 in Port Huron, Michigan Marriage 1

Susan LEADER b: Abt. 1820 in County Waterford, Kilma-Thomas, Ireland Married: 24 Oct 1842 in Ireland 1
Children
1. Ellen O'DWYER b: 3 Jan 1845
2. Mary O'DWYER b: 17 Jan 1847
3. Patrick O'DWYER b: 9 Mar 1849
4. Susan O'DWYER b: 24 Apr 1850
5. John Charles O'DWYER b: 25 Jul 1852 in Kingsville, Ontario, Canada
6. Hanah O'DWYER b: 9 Feb 1855
7. Michael O'DWYER b: 15 Jul 1857
8. William O'DWYER b: 16 Mar 1864

John Charles O'DWYER
Birth: 25 Jul 1852 in Kingsville, Ontario, Canada 1
Death: 8 Jun 1914 in Port Huron, Michigan 1
Father: William O'DWYER b: Abt. 1820 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada
Mother: Susan LEADER b: Abt. 1820 in County Waterford, Kilma-Thomas, Ireland
Marriage 1 Catherine HOGAN b: Abt. 1855 in Ireland Married: Wft Est. 1871-1898 1
Children
1. Susan B. DWYER b: 4 Jan 1880
2. William Michael DWYER b: 15 Jun 1881
3. John Patrick DWYER b: 19 Oct 1883
4. Charles Edward DWYER b: 6 Oct 1885
5. Kate DWYER b: 23 Oct 1888
6. Nora Maureen DWYER b: 29 Jun 1892 in Port Huron, Michigan
7. Frank John DWYER b: 15 Jun 1894 in Port Huron, Michigan
8. Mary Margaret DWYER b: 25 Dec 1899 in Port Huron, Michigan

Frank John DWYER
Birth: 15 Jun 1894 in Port Huron, Michigan 1

Death: 23 Sep 1969 in Detroit, Michigan 1
Father: John Charles O'DWYER b: 25 Jul 1852 in Kingsville, Ontario, Canada
Mother: Catherine HOGAN b: Abt. 1855 in Ireland
Marriage 1 Martha Margaret ABRAHAM b: 25 Mar 1895 in Harbor Beach, Michigan Married: 6 Aug 1919 in Detroit, Michigan 1
Children

1. Catherine Theresa DWYER b: 16 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Michigan
2. Patricia DWYER b: 18 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Michigan
3. Joann Sister Marie Andre DWYER b: 12 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Michisgan
4. Marjorie DWYER b: 28 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Michigan
5. Frank Vincent DWYER b: 23 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Michigan
6. Living DWYER
7. Living DWYER
8. Living DWYER
9. Barbara Ann DWYER b: 12 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Michigan
10. Robert DWYER b: 12 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Michigan

Frank Vincent DWYER
Birth: 23 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Michigan 1
Death: 9 Dec 1991 in Warren, Michigan 1
Father: Frank John DWYER b: 15 Jun 1894 in Port Huron, Michigan
Mother: Martha Margaret ABRAHAM b: 25 Mar 1895 in Harbor Beach, Michigan
Marriage 1 Living BERKSETH

Old Families of Warren Michigan Area Families names starting with **E**

Eberlein1800

Johan Eberlein c1800
Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children
1. Johann Eberlein b: 25 APR 1828 in Gettenheastetten, Middle Franconia, Bavaria
2. George Frederick Eberlein b: 2 JUN 1829 in Gettenheastetten, Middle Franconia, Bavaria
3. Barbara Eberlein b: 1830 in Gettenheastetten, Middle Franconia, Bavaria

Johann Eberlein
ALIA: John /Eberlein/
Birth: 25 APR 1828 in Gettenheastetten, Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Death: 20 MAR 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron, MI
Census: 1900 Lives in Sebewaing with Catherine
Immigration: 1854
Residence: 1910 Lives with dau Barbara

Father: Johan Eberlein
Marriage 1 Katharina Barbara Schmidt b: 20 SEP 1828 in Galhoffen, Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Married: 4 JUN 1854 in Wayne County, MI
Children
1. Barbara Eberlein b: 24 DEC 1856 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
2. George Eberlein b: 21 FEB 1859 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
3. John Friedrich Eberlein b: DEC 1860 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
4. Carolina Eberlein b: NOV 1862 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
5. Marie A Eberlein b: 1864 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
6. John M Eberlein b: OCT 1866 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
7. Leonard Frederick Eberlein b: 3 JUL 1870 in Fraser, Macomb, MI

George Eberlein
ALIA: George Fredrick /Eberlein/
Birth: 21 FEB 1859 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Death: 11 FEB 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron, MI
Residence: 1870 Lives with uncle George Kundinger in Sebewaing
Father: Johann Eberlein b: 25 APR 1828 in Gettenheastetten, Middle

Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Katharina Barbara Schmidt b: 20 SEP 1828 in Galhoffen, Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 Augusta Rein b: 22 SEP 1864 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Married: 30 OCT 1884
Children
1. Clara Catherine Eberlein b: 1 SEP 1887 in Fraser, Saginaw, MI
2. Leonard Carl Eberlein b: 25 JUN 1889 in Fraser, Saginaw, MI
3. August Charles Eberlein b: 12 JUN 1891 in Fraser, Saginaw, MI
4. Albert Charles Eberlein b: 12 APR 1893 in Fraser, Saginaw, MI
5. Otto Hugo Eberlein b: 1 JUN 1895 in Fraser, Saginaw, MI
6. Johann Friedrich Eberlein b: 30 AUG 1898 in Sebewaing, Huron, MI
7. Lillian Caroline Eberlein b: 17 SEP 1885 in Fraser, Saginaw, MI

Ebert

1850 Warren Township Census p176A
George Ebert 45 farmer b Germany
Mang 40 f born Switzerland
William Hartsick 21 farmer b Switzerland
Benjamin Hartsick 21 farmer b Mi
Jonas Hartsick 13 m b Mi
John Moeig 35 M Blacksmith b Germany

Eckstein

Fredericka Eckstein
Birth: JUL 1837 in Saxony
Census: 1900 Married 35 years- had 9 children- 7 still living at time of census
Marriage 1 George Leonhard Hartline b: AUG 1841 in Prussia Married: 16 AUG 1864 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI Marriage License: in MI State shows Fredericka surname as Busch - whereas her children licenses show it as Eckstein

Eckstein Frederick Born July 3, 1810 (Saxony) Enlisted in Battery H 1st MI Light Artillery Oct 21, 1861 at Detroit for 3 years at age 44.

Mustered Dec 24, 1861. Discharged for disability at New Madrid, MO Aug 1862. Widow Mary filed request 1/28/1891. Record of service lists his surname as Extine. The pension of record is under surname of Eckstein. Pension record also indicates service in Co A 2nd Veteran Reserve Corps. D Nov 12, 1890.

1860 Wayne Co 6-Wd Census
Eckstein Fred 50 b Saxony occupation Laborer
Mary 40 b saxony
Hannah 14 b saxony
Lambert 17 teamster b saxony

Did not locate "Eckstein" in Warren in 1850, 1870, 1880, 1890 census
But several turn up in Macomb county in 1910.

1910 Warren township census
Exkstein Michael J 30 b Mi fa Ger Germen mo Ger Germen
Dorothy 5 b Mi fa Mi mo Mi
Vivian 3 b Mi
Halsey Hiram 58 father in law b MI
Halsey Edith A 50 mother in law b Mi
Sheldon Austin 21 border b Mi

Edgerton

Annette Faye SMITH
Birth: 01 Dec. 1928 in Center Line, Michigan
Father: David J. SMITH b: 24 Apr. 1894
Mother: Mary Christine BURG b: 03 Dec. 1894 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Marriage 1 Richard EDGERTON
Married: 23 Oct. 1954 in Center Line, Michigan

Richard EDGERTON
Marriage 1 Annette Faye SMITH b: 01 Dec. 1928 in Center Line,

Michigan
Married: 23 Oct. 1954 in Center Line, Michigan

Edwards 1870 Warren Township Census p135
John Edwards 38 works in wagon shop b Canada
Elizabeth 32 b England
Leuniel 5 b Canada
Sarah A 3 b Canada
Naoma 1 b Canada
Sarah Spaks 65 lives with daughter b England

Edwards John 38 in 1870 works in MGM shop with Beebe
Eliz 32
Samuel 5
Sarah 3
Nanna 1

Edwards John 38 b Canada works in wagon shop Census of 1870 family 307 film p 135 paper page 41
Edwards Elizabeth 32 England film page 135 paper page 42 Census of 1870
Leumiel 5 b Canada
Sarah 3 b Canada
Naoma 1 b Canada
Shaks Sarah 65 England lives with daughter Census of 1870

Edwards History and Tree Dec 2016

How long is a generation? Of course that varies with culture from 15-35 years. Male generations are longer usually around 30 years female generations shorter between low and high twenties averaging about 28 years. Another factor is how many children a family has. This varies between 0-16. In pre industrial ages the averages of male and female generations is 15-20 years but in the modern age it averages in the low thirties. So there is no absolute number. Mankind like ourselves have been on Earth about 50,000-200,000 years. If we count 25 years for the primitive ages and 30 years in the modern age (since 1800) that is around 2,000-8,000 generations. The actual count of male generations after the oldest we can name starting at generation 2,000-8,000 is around 25 generations that we have

names for our ancestors.
But if mankind doesn't stop the terrorists using nuclear weapons, the present generation may be the last generation of humans on this beautiful planet, which cockroaches and machines will inherit.

When one looks at our family history over the over 2,000-8,000 generations we see that we are all related to almost everyone else. Scientific thought, finding out the actual truth, facts and knowledge, has given us far more than superstition or religion. As Jesus said "The Truth will set you Free." The most import thing we see when looking at our history is that we must be prepared to survive attacks from other humans which still plague our world even now and that we should also train our selves and our children to be Thinking, Loving, Caring, Kind Human beings. After all Humans should be Humane. We need to create a world of peace where everyone can reach their best potential. Those who would do us harm must be suppressed or banished to remote Pacific Island where they can kill each other off. And we can create a force of police robots to deal with those who would violate the peace. We must also keep control of the police robots and not make them totally autonomous lest they become the masters.

But what was their life like?

Most of our ancestors came from European stock. But where did they come from? Sure Germany, Scotland, England, Ireland, Netherlands, France etc. But where did they come from? Turns out if you look back a several hundred years earlier they came from tribes. In fact everyone's ancestors came from tribes.

There were many tribes and tribe federations often named after their location or language. Some are: Celts, Huns, Franks, Vandals, Saxons, Visigoths (Goths), Scots (from Northern Ireland) and Picts (from Scotland), Jutes, Germani, Tungri, Cimbri and Teutones. Aduatuci, "Goths" "Vandals" Gepids Rugians, Sciri Burgundians, Alans, Northmen, Norsemen or Vikings. and more.

What these ancestors had in common was: lived in tribes, sometimes they were nomads which were bands of families, who

hunted and gathered their food rather than farmed; they roamed in search of resources and some learned to fight and plunder in order to survive. They lived this life from around 20,000 years before present time until they gradually became civilized and unified enough to farm and raise livestock. Then they were absorbed into civilized Europe about 500–1500 before present.

We do not know much because they had no written language. Knowledge was transferred by example and word of mouth including stories told over campfires. It appears that they moved a lot so did not stay in cities. They were fierce fighters against others including the Romans.

So what was daily life like if you lived in that time. Well since there was no electricity or anything modern They slept in temporary shelters or homes made of natural materials and houses thached with straw to weatherproof them against rain and wind.

All cooking was done over an open fire most of the time outside but sometimes in the center of the hut. Clay pots, hollowed out stones and various wraps were used before metal pots were finally created. Everything was made from scratch meaning whatever you could find out in the woods during the day. Much of the time it was feast or famine. Most of the day was used in hunting for food or preparing food, making tools or clothing. Everyone had jobs to do even children. Everything depended on the weather. There were no bathrooms or showers, or tubs. The woods or a designated spot was the bathroom. There was no toilet paper toilet seats. It was squat outside without privacy regardless of the weather. In the winter a clay pot could be pressed into service for inside use.

Fear was a given day and night. There was no scientific knowledge only superstition. No one knew what beasts and monsters roamed the night darkness. There was no medical knowledge, good medicine, doctors, 9-11 or hospitals. No pain killers or antibiotics. If you broke your leg or had a bad cut or sore you died. There were no eye doctors, glasses or trained midwives. Many women died in childbirth. Many children died before age 5. Women and children were often made to do much of the work and women for the most part had no rights.

There was also fear of attack from other savages both day and night. Thousands of good innocent people were butchered to death or made to be slaves.

Clothing was all made by hand from natural materials such as plants, hydes, fur, and wool.

The beds were straw mats. And because most people slept on the floor of the hut you shared the living quarters with mice, rats and hundreds of insects, tics, mosquitoes and lice.

Despite all of this struggle and misery there moments of happiness, singing, music and dancing. Would you want to trade with them?

The groups of tribes in Europe had many names but the biggest and longest lasting were the Celts. Contrary to popular legend they were not barbarians as the Roman victors named them.

They had a relatively civilized culture. They had been around for over 1,000 years and longer if you count the pre-Celtic groups. And they lasted in Ireland and Scotland up to the times of the British Empire. They influenced the culture all over Europe and especially in Scotland and Ireland. Their area included Scotland all the way to Asia minor. Although they sacked Rome in 390 they did conquer the Romans. It took the Romans many years to eventually beat them. They ended up influencing Roman culture.

They were civilized at a tribe federation level. Although the individual tribes had skirmishes they pretty much got along. This allowed them to have agriculture and raise livestock. They were some of the best metal workers in history through the Bronze and Iron ages. And they had many skilled craftsmen and traded goods around the world. This could not be accomplished if they were uncivilized barbarians. Yes the tribes practiced warfare and had to go off and defend themselves or sometimes attack others with their swords and this was as is all warfare barbaric. If you look at history one sad fact of mankind is the constant warfare.

These people lived in round houses made of stone or wood and clay filled walls with roofs thatched with straw. These houses were weather proof against the elements. They usually had a fire pit in the

center but when possible cooking was done outside because of the smoke. Their clothing was finely made often with many colors. Clothing was shirts and trousers, tunics, cloaks, robes. They had outer robes and shoes. Warriors sometimes had armor and helmets others chose to go into battle naked. Women wore dresses tunics and wraps, robes with much variation sometimes sandals. Both sexes sometimes wore head pieces and jewelry particularly Torcs which were arm rings.

The tribes looked after the children so if a warier was killed or a mother died the children were taken care of. Marriage was by agreement and if they chose to do so they could have more than one husband or wife. But the senior wife or husband had more say. Everything was by agreement with the interests of the children paramount. They also had trial marriages which lasted a year and a day called handfasting. They had strict property rules so everyone was treated fairly. Divorce was also by agreement and there property rules for this outcome.

Most of this material is paraphrased from "A Dark History:Celts The History and Legacy of One of The Oldest Cultures in Europe. Author Martin J Dougherty. This is the best book on the Celts I have seen. It also includes many fine illustrations. Mr Dougherty states that the Celts were a hospitable people. Guests were well treated but expected to act with respect.

By the firelight there were songs and music sometimes poems or telling of tales.

Mr Dougherty also has an interesting section on Celtic law. He states that Celtic law also required everyone who owned property to give hospitality to anyone who needed it. Subject to a reciprocal agreement. There were laws against crude gestures and satirizing someone or even speaking ill of the dead. Ways were even provided to undo harm caused by a damaging satire. There were laws for compensating victims. In several ways their laws were better than ours today. And all settled without having to pay a high priced attorney.

Celtic music is perhaps best preserved in the older music of Scotland and Ireland. Instruments used were animal horns, sheep

ribs played like spoons, drums like the bodhran (pronounced bow-ran), a circular frame drum. Usually made from treated goatskin stretched over a round wooden frame and a crossbrace in the back, the bodhran makes delicious-sounding tones. flutes, pipes (hollow tubes or wood or bone), whistles that resemble recorders and flutes and stringed harps, There were box like stringed instruments all home made. There were also hand crafted reed instruments with and with our a bladder bag (known today as bag pipes) although they took many forms. Of course if one listens to Celtic music there are instruments that have been added in just the last few hundred years such as the fiddle, and concertina (an accordion like instrument usually with six sides and bellows).

Go to You Tube and do a search for Celtic music and you will find many examples.

Our ancestors were emigrants from England, Ireland, or Scotland. They came to the New World for many reasons but mainly because they hoped it would bring them a better life. To come here they often faced life-threatening hardships. First was to give up all that their homes and all that they had known as home. Then they faced an extremely unpleasant voyage on rickety wooden ships lasting from 45 to 140 days. Many died on the way. The living arrangements were miserable and extremely crowded. The "food" consisted of hardtack (a cracker-bread-biscuit), salt meat, peas, and cheese with water. Disease and pirates took their terrible toll as did shipwrecks and storms.

Descendants of Ieuan ap Einion

(Source Edwards-Calavan Tree and other Edwards Tree research)
Note these still need more research and sources. This is presented as a work in progress
and at least shows an Edwards family path.

Einion Ap Gruffydd 1310-1380 born 1310 Y Somme, Picardie, France Died 1380 16 Oct Cors, Merionethshire, Wales

Parents Unknown

Married Austria, Hungary Nest Verch Adda b 1335 Dolgoch Merionethshire Wales d same

Her parents unknown
Children Ieuan ap Einion 1365-1399
Jevan Ap Einion -1389
Ieuan ap2 Einion 1365

Gwerfyl Verch Einion c1370 ?

Generation No. 1

1. Ieuan ap[2] Einion (Einion Ap[1] Gruffydd) born 1365 in Bron Caernarvonshire **Wales**, died1399 in Wales. married **Gwenhwyfar verch Meurig**. born 1373. Children of Ieuan Einion and Gwenhwyfar Meurig are:

+ 2 i. Robert Hywel ap Ievan Fychan[3] Edwardes, born 1400 in Parc Letis lngtwgdyfrynwysg Monmouthshire England; died 1500.
3 ii. Rhys Ap Apleuan, born 1390; died 1473.
4 iii. Goronwy Ap Ieuan, born 1395.
5 iv. Howel Vycan Ap Ieuan, born 1396.

Generation No. 2

2. Robert Hywel ap Ievan Fychan[3] Edwardes (Ieuan ap[2] Einion,) born 1400 in Parc Letis lngtwgdyfrynwysg Monmouthshire **England**, died1500. Child of Robert Hywel ap Ievan Fychan Edwardes is:

+ 6 i. Rev John[4] Edwardes, born 1420 in Denbighshire Wales; died 1470 in Denbighshire Wales.

Generation No. 3

6. Rev John[4] Edwardes (Robert Hywel ap Ievan Fychan[3]) born 1420 in Denbighshire Wales, died1470 in Denbighshire **Wales**. married **Anne Puttenham** 1449 in **England**. born 1420. Child of Rev Edwardes and Anne Puttenham is:

+ 7 i. John[5] Edwardes, born 1450 in North Petherton Somerset England; died 1500 in Denbighshire Wales.

Generation No. 4

7. John[5] Edwardes (Rev John[4]) born 1450 in North Petherton Somerset England, died1500 in Denbighshire **Wales**. married **Gwenillian Eyton** 1473 in St Mary Somerset **England**. born 1445, died1520. Child of John Edwardes and Gwenillian Eyton is: + 8 i. Robert[6] Edwardes, born 1475 in North Petherton Somerset England; died 1525 in Somerset England.

Generation No. 5

8. Robert[6] Edwardes (John[5], Rev John[4],) born 1475 in North Petherton Somerset England, died1525 in Somerset England. married **Anne**. Child of Robert Edwardes and Anne is:

+ 9 i. William Thomas[7] Edwardes, born 1500 in Petherton Sommersershire England; died 1575 in London London England.

Generation No. 6

9. William Thomas[7] Edwardes (Robert[6], John[5],) born 1500 in Petherton

Sommersershire England, died1575 in London London England. married **Agnes Beaupenny (Mistress of Henry VIII) Blewitt** 1522 in Pitcheat Somerset England. born 1509, died1578. Children of William Edwardes and Agnes Blewitt are:

+ 10 i. Rev Richard Thomas[8] Edwards, born Mar 1524/25 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Olde Wales; died 31 Oct 1566 in St Faith, London, Middlexex, Olde England. May be son of **King Henry VIII of England**

11 ii. Henry Edwardes, born 1526; died 1566.

12 iii. William Edwardes, born 1527; died 1563.

Generation No. 7

10. Rev Richard Thomas[8] Edwards (William Thomas[7] or **King Henry VIII of England**) born Mar 1524/25 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Olde Wales, died 31 Oct 1566 in St Faith, London, Middlexex, Olde England. married **(1) Margaret Babb** 22 Apr 1560 in Petherton, Somerset, England. born 1525, died1561. Married **(2) Helen Griffith** 1562 in England. born 1545, died1616.

Children of Rev Edwards and Margaret Babb are:

13 i. Richard Jr[9] X.

14 ii. William Edwardes, born 1561; died 1616. Child of Rev Edwards andlen Griffith is:

+ 15 i. Richard Edwards[9] Jr, born 22 Nov 1566 in Parish N Petherton Somerset England; died 19 Apr 1635 in Edwards Hall Cardiff Glenmorganshire Wales.

Generation No. 8

15. Richard Edwards[9] Jr (Rev Richard Thomas[8]) born 22 Nov 1566 in Parish N Petherton Somerset England, died19 Apr 1635 in Edwards Hall Cardiff Glenmorganshire Wales. married **(1) Margaret Babb** 31 Oct in North Petherton, Somerset England. born 1547, died1561. married **(2) Ann Ruffin** 1579 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales. born 1571. married **(3) Elenor Thomas** 22 Jul 1583 in Oswestry, Somerset, England. born 1562, died1638.

Children of Richard Jr and Margaret Babb are:

+ 16 i. Baron Joshua[10] Edwards, born 1595 in Hopton Castle Wales Glenmorganshire; died 1664 in London London England.

17 ii. Jane Edwards, born 1599.

18 iii. Margaret Edwards, born 1601.

Generation No. 9

16. Baron Joshua[10] Edwards (Richard Edwards[9]) born 1595 in Hopton Castle Wales Glenmorganshire, died1664 in London London England. married **Ann Munter** 1618. born 1598, died1680.

Children of Baron Edwards and Ann Munter are:

+ 19 i. William[11] Edwards, born 01 Nov 1613 in Llangyfelach Wales; died 1660 in Jamestown Va USA.

20 ii. John Edwards, born 1618; died 1677.

21 iii. Sir James Edwards, born 1620; died 1691.

Generation No. 10

19. William[11] Edwards (Baron Joshua[10]) born 01 Nov 1613 in Llangyfelach Wales, died1660 in Jamestown Va USA. married **(1) Janet Reese** in EdwardsHall Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales. born 1613, died1670. married **(2) Mary Talcott** 1632. born 1612. married **(3) Elizabeth Tuttle** 1634 in 1675627 Somserset England. born 1618, died1670. Child of William Edwards and Mary Talcott is:

+ 22 i. Thomas[12] Edwards, born 17 Oct 1635 in Llangyfelach Glamorgan Wales; died 1698 in Edwards Hall Cardiff Wales.

Children of William Edwards and Elizabeth Tuttle are:

23 i. William[12] Edwards, born 1634; died 1695.
24 ii. David Edwards, born 1635.

Generation No. 11

22. Thomas[12] Edwards (William[11]) born 17 Oct 1635 in Llangyfelach Glamorgan Wales, died1698 in Edwards Hall Cardiff Wales. married **Elizabeth Mary Hall or Hail** 01 Apr 1660 in Edwards Hall Cardiff Wales. born 1640, died1705. Elizabeth Mary Hall or Hail: Location of marriage 1660 NY NY USA to Eliz Hael Hail1640-1703 per Calavan Tree) Children of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth Hail are:

+ 25 i. Robert[13] Edwards, born 10 May 1662 in Cardiff Glamorgan Wales; died 1734 in Wales.
26 ii. John E Edwards, born 1650.
27 iii. Joshua Edwards, born 1664.
28 iv. Thomas Edwards, born 1665; died 1711.

Generation No. 12

25. Robert[13] Edwards (Thomas[12]) born 10 May 1662 in Cardiff Glamorgan Wales, died1734 in Wales. married **Margaret Elizabeth Cuelin**. born 1666, died1738. Children of Robert Edwards and Margaret Cuelin are:

+ 29 i. Richard[14] Edwards, born 1694 in Edwards Hall Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales; died 1738 in NY NY USA.
30 ii. John Edwards, born 1683.
31 iii. Robert Edwards, born 1685.
32 iv. Hayden Edwards, born 1687.

Generation No. 13

29. Richard[14] Edwards (Robert[13]) born 1694 in Edwards Hall Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales, died1738 in NY NY USA. Child of Richard Edwards is: +

33 i. Thomas[15] Edwards, born 1723; died 1791.

Generation No. 14

33. Thomas[15] Edwards (Richard[14]) born 1723, died1791. married **Margaret Elizabeth Nichols**. born 1723 in Glen Wales, died08 May 1757 in Camden Ga. Thomas Edwards: One tree gives sons name as John Andrew Edwards 1752-1819 so this connection is unproven without further research Child of Thomas Edwards and Margaret Nichols is:

+ 34 i. Andrew[16] Edwards, born 1752 in Virginia; died 1787 in Cumberland County VA.

Generation No. 15

34. Andrew[16] Edwards (Thomas[15]) born 1752 in Virginia , died1787 in Cumberland County VA. married **Phoebe Meadows** 1773 in VA. born 1744 in VA . Andrew Edwards: Private in Capt. Charles Fleming's Co. 7 VA Reg. In 1832 was 81 years of age in Carroll County TN. Connection not proven. Private in Capt. Charles Fleming's CO. 7 VA Reg. 1832, was 81 years of age in Carroll County, TN : His connection not proven Children of Andrew Edwards and Phoebe Meadows are:

	35	i.	Sarah[17] Edwards , born 1774 .
	36	ii.	Mary Edwards , born 1775 .
	37	iii.	James Edwards , born 1777 .
	38	iv.	Beny Edwards , born 1779 .
	39	v.	David Edwards , born 1779 in VA; died 28 Aug 1817 . married Eve Lazenie ; born 1779 ; died 1857 .
+	40	vi.	Thomas Edwards, born 1780 in VA.
	41	vii.	Andrew Edwards , born 1782 .
	42	viii.	Betty Edwards , born 1785 .
	43	ix.	John Edwards , born 1787 .

Generation No. 16

40. Thomas[17] Edwards (Andrew[16]) born 1780 in VA. married **(1) McClanahan** Abt. 1808 in VA. born Abt. 1780 in VA, diedAbt. 1830 in TN . married **(2) Mary Robertson** 26 Nov 1835 in Gibson County TN. born Abt. 1780 in VA. It is believed that Andrew Edwards is his father but this is not proven. In 1830 Andrew had 6 boys and 2 girls. 2 boys under 20 but over 15. Luke supposedly born 1809 in VA. In 1840 now has son Harvy age 29 (1821), Joseph 21 (1829), Thomas Stockwood age 18 married to daughter Nancy age 25 (1825). A Thomas Edwards JR is in the home age 1. Who are his parents. Thomas and Mary too old to have children, so is not their child. Perhaps Nancy had the child out of wedlock as in 1856 when named in his will was married to a Branch. Some children may have married and stayed in Sumner County. In 1860 Census his widow is living alone in Gibson County with a female in the house age 55 born NC. Mary says born in VA in 1805. Thomas made his will in Gibson County TN will filed July 1856. It is assumed that was deceased by time of will filing. Interred Gibson County TN. Occupation farmer. It is believed that Andrew Edwards born about 1752 is the father of Thomas. Served in the NC line in the Rev. War. At age 81 applied for a pension in 1832 in Carroll County, TN 1834 P-2, Ref. A-1

This requires more research for definite proof. In the 1830 lived in Sumner County, TN and had 6 boys and 2 girls. 2 boys under 20, but over 15. Luke supposedly born 1809 in VA. In 1840 is with family in Gibson County, TN. now has son Harvey age 29 (1821), Joseph 21 (1829) Thomas Stockwood age 18 married to daughter Nancy age 25 (1825) A Thomas Edwards, JR is in the home age 1. Who are his parents? Thomas and Mary too old to have children, so is not their child. Perhaps, Nancy had the child out of wed lock as in 1856 when named in his will was married to a Branch. Some of his children may have married and stayed in Sumner County. In 1860 Census his widow is living alone in Gibson

County with a female in the house age 55, born NC. Mary says born VA in 1805. Thomas Edwards: Not sure that Andrew is his father 15 May 1856, Made his will Gibson County, TN : Jul 1856, Will filed. It is assumed that deceased by will filing Interred Gibson County, TN Occupation: Farmer Not sure of this marriage Children of Thomas Edwards and McClanahan are:

	44	i.	Mandy[18] Edwards, born Abt. 1809. married Maury Lawhorn; born Abt. 1809.
+	45	ii.	Luke Monroe Edwards, born 28 Jan 1809 in Virginia; died 11 Oct 1882 in Clay County Arkansas.
+	46	iii.	Charles A Edwards, born 1811 in TN.
+	47	iv.	Nancy Edwards, born Abt. 1813.
+	48	v.	James Wesley Edwards, born 16 May 1817 in VA; died 09 Sep 1873 in Clay County Arkansas.
	49	vi.	Harvey Edwards , born 1821 .
	50	vii.	William C Edwards, born 1823 .
	51	viii.	Henry Edwards , born 1825 .
	52	ix.	Martha Edwards , born 1827 .
	53	x.	Joseph Edwards , born 1829 .

Generation No. 17

45. Luke Monroe[18] Edwards (Thomas[17]) (Source: (1) His granddaughter's statement. born 28 Jan 1809 in Virginia , died11 Oct 1882 in Clay County Arkansas. married **(1) Sarah Elizabeth Parker** (Source:r granddaughter's statement.). born 01 May 1812 in Tenn, died17 Aug 1874. married **(2) Elizabeth Hill**, daughter of Unknown Hill and Unknown Hill. born 1813 in Tenn. married **(3) Sarah Elizabeth Parker** 24 May 1833 in Gibson County, Tennessee . born 1813 in Tennessee , died Abt. 1881 in Clay County, Ark . The 1850 census shows Luke Edwards age 41 born in VA in Gibson County Tenn #2251-573 on film. with wife Elizabeth age 38 born in Tenn, children Amanda age 15, Thomas age 13, Monroe age 11, Felix age 9 (this checks), Martha 7, (this checks), Matilda 6, Mary 4, Luke 1. Uncle Nat Spence fought with Felix Granville in Civil War Believed to be interred on farm where lived. Occupation farmer. Luke Monroe Edwards: Believed to be interred on farm where lived in 1880's Occupation: Farmer Sarah Elizabeth Parker: The 1880 census shows her parents were both born in NC. Believed to be interred on farm where lived. Occupation housewife and mother. Elizabeth Hill's parents were both from NC. Sarah Elizabeth Parker: Believe interred on farm where lived in 1880's Occupation: Housewife and mother Children of Luke Edwards and Sarah Parker are:

	54	i.	Amanda[19] Edwards , born Abt. 1835. Amanda Edwards: Unable to find information after 1850. Never went to Bollinger County MO with family.
+	55	ii.	Thomas Edwards, born Abt. 1837 in Gibson County TN.
+	56	iii.	James Monroe Edwards, born Jan 1838 in TN; died 1895 in Clay County Arkansas.
	57	iv.	Martha Elizabeth Edwards , born Sep 1842 in Gibson County TN; died 22 Oct 1927 in Campbell, Missouri . married John Betts 1900 in

Campbell Missouri; born Abt. 1836 in MO; died 09 Aug 1908 in MO.
Martha Elizabeth Edwards:
Known as Aunt Lade. Had no kids. Martha Elizabeth Edwards: Burial: interred Woodlawn Cemetery
John Betts: Landis Funeral Home records show him dying Nov 14 1912. Interred Woodlawn Cemetery
Landis Funeral Home records show him dying 11/14/ 1912

58 v. Matilda A Edwards, born Abt. 1844 in Gibson County TN. married W. H. Barnes 12 Nov 1866 in Gibson County TN.
Matilda A Edwards: Did not come to Clay County with family. May have died or remarried in Bollinger County.
Widowed by 1870 and back withr family in Bollinger County MO.
Matilda A Edwards: Never came to Clay County withr family May have deceased or remarried in Bollinger County. Occupation:
Widowed by 1870 and back withr family in Bollinger County, MO.

\+ 59 vi. Mary Jane Edwards, born Dec 1850 in Gibson County TN.

60 vii. Luke Edwards , born Abt. 1849 in Gibson County TN.

\+ 61 viii. William H Edwards, born Jan 1851 in TN; died 1913 in Clay County Arkansas.

62 ix. Phillip J Edwards, born 01 Apr 1856 in Gibson County TN; died 07 Aug 1876 in Moko Ark Clay County Arkansas.
Phillip J Edwards: Still in home in 1870 at age 15. Not with family in 1870 Green Co AR. May never have been married. Occupation Day laborer. Burial: old Piggott Cem Edwards Row

\+ 63 x.Felix Granvil Grundy Edwards, born 29 Apr 1840 in Martin Weakley Co TN; died 04 Oct 1909 in Piggott Ark Clay County Arkansas.

Child of Luke Edwards and Sarah Parker is:

64 i. Phillip H.[19] Edwards , born 01 Apr 1856 in Gibson County, Tennessee ; died 07 Aug 1876 in Moko, Ark .
Phillip H. Edwards: Middle initial believed to be J. 1870, is still in the home age 15
: is not with his family in 1870 Greene County, AR. 09 Aug 1876, Died in Clay County, AR
Interred Old Piggott Cemetery Edwards Row Apparently never married. Occupation: Day laborer

46. Charles A[18] Edwards (Thomas[17], Andrew[16], Thomas[15]) born 1811 in TN. married **Tabitha** Abt. 1839. born 1818 in VA. Children of Charles Edwards and Tabitha are: + 65 i. Nancy[19] Edwards, born Abt. 1839.

66 ii. Benjamin Edwards , born Abt. 1841 .

67 iii. Charles Edwards , born 1845.

47. Nancy[18] Edwards (Thomas[17], Andrew[16],) born Abt. 1813 . married **Stockard** Abt. 1823 Children of Nancy Edwards and Stockard are: 68 i. Nancy[19] Stockard , born Abt. 1825 .

69 ii. Thomas Stockard , born 1832 .

48. James Wesley[18] Edwards (Thomas[17], Andrew[16]) born 16 May 1817 in VA,

died09 Sep 1873 in Clay County Arkansas. married **Sarah Jane Cashion** 16 Feb 1851 in Gibson County TN. born 30 May 1826 in TN, died28 May 1903 in Clay County Arkansas. James Wesley Edwards: Married by Charles W Edwards BM. James W was also a BM 1848 Gibson County TN. Occupation Farmer.
Interred Old Piggott Cemetery James W. also a BM 1848 Gibson County, TN Occupation: Farmer

Children of James Edwards and Sarah Cashion are:

	70	i.	Sarah Jane[19] Edwards , born 1852; died 11 Apr 1927 in Clay County, Ark . Sarah Jane Edwards: Not found after 1870
+	71	ii.	Martha E Edwards, born 02 Sep 1853; died 16 Jul 1879 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	72	iii.	Nancy A Edwards, born 01 Apr 1855; died 18 Aug 1929 in Sharp County, AR.
	73	iv.	Amanda S Edwards, born 21 Jan 1858. married Lawhorn Abt. 1883 in Clay County, Ark . Amanda S Edwards: Moved to Viola, Ark after marriage Later moved to Oklahoma
+	74	v.	James Albert Edwards, born 15 Nov 1860; died 20 May 1936 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	75	vi.	Felix M Edwards, born 30 Oct 1863; died 26 Aug 1932.

Generation No. 18

55. Thomas[19] Edwards (Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1837 in Gibson County TN. married **(1) Mrs Thomas White**. married **(2) White** Abt. 1878 in Bollinger County, Missouri . Thomas Edwards: Divorced wife about 1880 Educated his only daughter at home date and place of death unknown Middle name probably Jefferson School teacher in early life Doctor and Lawyer in later life.

Child of Thomas Edwards and Mrs White is: + 76 i. Ella[20] Edwards, born 1879; died 1964.

56. James Monroe[19] Edwards (Luke Monroe[18]) born Jan 1838 in TN, died1895 in Clay County Arkansas. married **(1) Sarah C**. born 1840, died1875. married **(2) Isabell C Vaughn** Abt. 1875 in Clay County, Ark . born 1858, died1937. married **(3) Sarah C.** Abt. 1860 . born Abt. 1840 in Tennessee , diedAbt. 1875 in Clay County, Ark .James Monroe Edwards: Interred Piggott Cemetery
Civil War, Fifth Ark Regiment Occupation: Farmer Isabell C Vaughn: Interred Piggott Cemetery Sarah C.: Internment unknown

Children of James Edwards and Sarah C are:

+	77	i.	George W[20] Edwards, born 1867.
	78	ii.	Thomas J Edwards, born 1870.

Children of James Edwards and Isabell Vaughn are:

+	79	i.	Minnie Bell[20] Edwards, born 1877; died 1955.
	80	ii.	Ida Edwards , born Oct 1880 in Clay County, Ark . married Robert McCord 22 Jan 1899 in Clay County, Ark .

+	81	iii.	Mary Ada Edwards, born 05 Apr 1882 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 26 Jul 1956 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	82	iv.	William Crawford Edwards, born 05 Mar 1886 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 06 Jun 1963 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	83	v.	Bettie A. Edwards, born 05 Mar 1888 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 25 Mar 1970 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	84	vi.	John L. Edwards, born 07 Sep 1890 in Dyersburg, Tennessee; died 25 Nov 1962 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	85	vii.	Starling Arthur Edwards, born 13 Aug 1891 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 23 Feb 1941 in Memphis, TN. Veterans Hospital.
	86	viii.	Cecil Allen Edwards , born 1894 .

59. Mary Jane[19] Edwards (Luke Monroe[18],) born Dec 1850 in Gibson County TN. married **(1) Sam Dees** in Piggott? Ark. born Abt. 1845. married **(2) William Sampson Dees** 11 Dec 1872 in Bollinger County, Missouri . born Oct 1850 in Kentucky , diedAbt. 13 Jul 1913 in Clay County, Ark .William Sampson Dees: Abt. 1860, Came to Bollinger County, MO. with family Abt. 1873, Married in Bollinger County, MO. Interment unknown 13 Jul 1913, Court Inquisition over body Farmer most of life

Children of Mary Edwards and Sam Dees are:

87	i.	Edward[20] Dees, born Abt. 1870.
88	ii.	Zene Dees, born Abt. 1870.
89	iii.	Greg Dees, born Abt. 1870.

Children of Mary Edwards and William Dees are:

+	90	i.	William Jordan[20] Dees, born 19 Oct 1874 in Bollinger County, MO.; died 05 Feb 1939 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	91	ii.	Zenith Dees, born Dec 1876 in Bollinger County, MO..
+	92	iii.	Luther Dees, born Aug 1879 in Bollinger County, MO..
+	93	iv.	Dan Adam Dees, born 05 Oct 1881 in Bollinger County, MO.; died 16 Sep 1958 in Clay County, Arkansas.
	94	v.	Althea Dees , born 30 Jul 1886 in Clay County, Ark ; died 21 Jul 1926 in Clay County, Ark . married George Washington Morgan 28 Feb 1909 in Clay County, Ark ; born 30 Jan 1881 in Clay County, Ark ; died 09 Apr 1978 in Clay County, Ark . Althea Dees: Interred Piggott Cemetery George Washington Morgan: Interred Piggott Cemetery Farmer most of life
	95	vi.	Manda Dees , born May 1887 in Clay County, Ark . married David Hubble 08 Feb 1905 in Clay County, Ark . David Hubble:Occupation: Farmer most of life
+	96	vii.	Alvin Edgar Dees, born 22 Jul 1890 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 01 Jun 1942 in Clay County, Arkansas.

61. William H[19] Edwards (Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Jan 1851 in TN, died1913 in Clay County Arkansas. married **(1) Unknown** Abt. 1875 . born Abt. 1853 in Clay County, Ark , diedAbt. 1876 in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Teresa Ann Mayo** 02 Feb 1881 in Clay County, Ark . born 09 Jan 1866 in

Tennessee , died09 Mar 1944 in Clay County, Ark .
William H Edwards: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer Teresa Ann Mayo: Interred Piggott Cemetery Lived withr daughter Mary Neeley Child of William Edwards and Unknown is:

97 i. Thomas J.[20] Edwards , born 1876 in Clay County, Ark .

Children of William Edwards and Teresa Mayo are:

98 i. Samuel Jordan[20] Edwards , born 01 Jan 1882 in Clay County, Ark ; died 23 Aug 1955 in Clay County, Ark . married (1) Lucy Wade 13 Sep 1903 in Clay County, Ark ; born Abt. 1887 in Unknown ; died Abt. 1907 in Clay County, Ark . married (2) Docia Sorrell 1911 in Clay County, Ark ; born 1865 in Clay County, Ark ; died 1933 in Clay County, Ark . married (3) Eudora Crittenden Abt. 1935 in Clay County, Ark ; born 09 May 1875 in Clay County, Ark ; died 12 Jul 1955 in Clay County, Ark . Samuel Jordan Edwards: Interred Piggott Cemetery Unknown if had surviving children occupation: Farmer
Lucy Wade: Interred Piggott Cemetery 13 Sep 1903, was 16 years of age at marriage Unknown if had children
Docia Sorrell: had previously married Unknown if had children by 1st marriage 23 May 1911, was age of 41 at 2nd marriage
Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Housewife and Mother
Eudora Crittenden: Interred Piggott Cemetery maiden name Neeley First marriage to J. J. Wegel 12/23/1900
Second marriage to Crittendon Son Jacob Dewey Wegel born 1907 Occupation: Housewife and mother

99 ii. Mary O. (A) Edwards , born 08 Nov 1885 in Clay County, Ark ; died 08 Jul 1971 in Clay County, Ark . married O. E. Neeley 1900 in Clay County, Ark ; born 16 Feb 1877 in Dyersburg, Tennessee ; died 31 Mar 1947 in Clay County, Ark .
Mary O. (A) Edwards:: Accomplid Pianist Interred Piggott Cemetery had two still born children Occupation:mother
O. E. Neeley: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer and rancher

100 iii. Fannie M. Edwards , born 1889 in Clay County, Ark ; died Jun 1969 in Clay County, Ark . married Amos A. Harmon 27 Sep 1924 in Clay County, Ark ; born 1883 in Clay County, Ark ; died 1943 in Clay County, Ark .
Fannie M. Edwards: Interred Woodland Htgs Cem. Rector Unknown had surviving children Occupation: Housewife and mother
Amos A. Harmon: Woodlandights Cemetery, Rector Unknown if had surviving children Occupation: Farmer

101 iv. Ila Edwards , born Abt. 1904 in Clay County, Ark ; died Unknown in Fredericktown, Missouri . married (1) Jack Bare 31 Oct 1922 in Clay County, Ark ; born 1900 in Piggott, Ark . married (2) Downs Abt. 1925 . Ila Edwards:
Her marriage to Jack Bare only lasted one night. left the next day to join the Navy and never returned. divorced him and remarried. Jack was a well known-non working type of individual, so the failure of this marriage was his sole responsibility.

Ila Edwards: Jack Bare had no intention to live with this woman

+ 102 v. Alfrednry Edwards, born 17 Aug 1892 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 06 Mar 1968 in Clay County, Arkansas.

+ 103 vi. Lulu Edwards, born 19 Nov 1894 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 27 Mar 1950 in Clay County, Arkansas.

63. Felix Granvil Grundy[19] Edwards (Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) (Source: His daughter's statement.) born 29 Apr 1840 in Martin Weakley Co TN, died04 Oct 1909 in Piggott Ark Clay County Arkansas. married **(1) Sarah Jane Davis** Abt. 1868. born 01 May 1849, died17 Aug 1874. married **(3) Rebecca Missouri Largent** 20 Apr 1879 in Clay County, Ark . born Mar 1861 , died17 Mar 1936 . Many relatives are buried in family cemetary at Piggott Ark. Felix resided in Clay County and served Company A 5th Ark Infantry from May of 1862 until was honorably discharged at the close of the civil war on May 25, 1865. served in the Confederate forces. died Oct 4 1909 in Piggott Ark and is buried in the Piggott Cemetery. Uncle Nat Spence fought with FGE in civil war. Unknown source stated Felix born in Gibson County TN. Felix Granville Edwards came to Green County, Ark prior to the beginning of the Civil War. enlisted April 17, 1862, Oak Bluff, Arkansas, signed in by Sgt.Hagled-Pvt. Company L of Ark Inf. Company muster roll--Hart's Reg., Ark Inf. Company A. 2/28/1863, Gainesville, AR. by Capt. Allen. Last paid by Capt. Bliss 2/28/1863. Company Muster Roll July/August 1863, Corporal Company A., Rogan's Reg. AR Inf. Last paid 4/30/1863. Wounded atlena, AR July 4, 1863. Absent on account of wounds. Company Muster on 1/2/1864. Absent becaause of wounds. Reported in August 1863. Casuality list of Hart's Reg. of 3rd Brigade, Price's Div. Ar Inf. at the battle oflena July 4, 1863. F. G. Edwards on list of wounded. Slightly wounded in back while standing alongside of his captain who was mounted on a horse, shot in thead and killed. Sarah Jane Davis: Cause of Death:
last name may have been Parker Rebecca Missouri Largent: head of household for many years 20 Mar 1936, Interred old part Piggott Cemetery Children of Felix Edwards and Sarah Davis are:

+ 104 i. William Thomas[20] Edwards, born 30 Oct 1869 in Little Flock near Piggott Ark; died 11 Jul 1964 in Piggott Ark.

+ 105 ii. James Monroe Edwards, born 18 Aug 1871 in Piggott Ark; died 11 Mar 1910.

106 iii. Mary E Edwards, born 04 Apr 1873 in Piggott Ark; died 14 Apr 1873. Interred old Piggott Cemetery

107 iv. Sarah Jane Edwards, born 17 Apr 1874 in Piggott Ark; died 30 Oct 1874.

Children of Felix Granvil Grundy Edwards are:

+ 108 i. Martha Alice[20] Edwards, born 25 Mar 1880 in Piggott Ark; died 01 Mar 1972 in Piggott Ark.

+ 109 ii. Amanda Melvina Edwards, born 04 Oct 1883 in Piggott Ark; died 22 Apr 1973 in Piggott Ark.

+ 110 iii. Anna Sue Edwards, born 22 Jul 1888 in Piggott Ark; died 16 Jan 1964

in Piggott Ark.

111 iv. Artha Edwards, born 27 Apr 1889 in Piggott Ark; died 21 May 1889 in Piggott Ark.

\+ 112 v. David Edwards, born 28 Jun 1890 in Piggott Ark; died 15 Jan 1979 in Piggott Ark.

\+ 113 vi. Jeffery Edwards, born 18 Oct 1892 in Piggott Ark; died 24 Mar 1978 in Piggott Ark.

114 vii. Etta Etter Edwards, born 03 Aug 1894 in Piggott Ark; died 10 Aug 1894 in Piggott Ark.

\+ 115 viii. Jessie Edwards, born 01 Apr 1897 in Piggott Ark; died 13 Oct 1963 in Littleton Colorado.

\+ 116 ix. Druey Edwards, born 26 Apr 1899 in Piggott Ark; died 18 Nov 1981 in Clay County, Arkansas.

\+ 117 x. Neatie Edwards, born 21 Jun 1901 in Piggott Ark; died 25 Feb 1986 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.

Children of Felix Edwards and Rebecca Largent are:

\+ 118 i. LaVena[20] Edwards, born 22 Sep 1881 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 07 Aug 1973 in Clay County, Arkansas.

119 ii. Arthur Edwards , born 27 Apr 1889 in Clay County, Ark ; died 21 May 1889 in Clay County, Ark .
Interred in Edwards plot, old Piggott Cemetery

120 iii. Unamed Edwards , born 11 Sep 1895 in September 11, 1895 . Interred on the home place

\+ 121 iv. Sidney Loumenta Edwards, born 15 Oct 1903 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 25 Oct 1988 in Forest City, Arkansas.

65. Nancy[19] Edwards (Charles A[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1839 . married **Stockard** .

Children of Nancy Edwards and Stockard are:

122 i. Nancy[20] Stockard, born Abt. 1859.

123 ii. Thomas Stockard, born Abt. 1860.

71. Martha E[19] Edwards (James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 02 Sep 1853, died16 Jul 1879 in Clay County, Ark . I believe thatr half brother living with the family was the father of this child, but this cannot be substantuated at this late date. Martha evidently invited scorn and shame upon the family as a result of this birth out of wedlock. This solitude and shame may have contributed tor early demise from a seemily minor ailment. Martha E Edwards: Cause of Death: Conjestive chill Interred Piggott Cemetery
Medical Information: Perhaps related to child birth and a lingering illiness. Child of Martha E Edwards is:

124 i. L. C.[20] Edwards , born Feb 1878 in Clay County, Ark ; died Jan 1879 in Clay County, Ark .Cause of Death: Infection of stomach Interred in Edwards row Old Piggott Cemetery

72. Nancy A[19] Edwards (James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 01 Apr 1855, died18 Aug 1929 in Sharp County, AR . married **Jacob Webb** Abt. 1875 in Clay County,

Ark Migrated to Sharp County about 1880 Child of Nancy Edwards and Jacob Webb is:

+ 125 i. Noah[20] Webb, born Abt. 1876 in Sharp County, Arkansas.

74. James Albert[19] Edwards (James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 15 Nov 1860, died20 May 1936 in Clay County, Ark . married **Mary Virginia Pondexter Kirkpatrick** 21 Feb 1884 in Clay County, Ark . born 14 Sep 1867 in Greenway, AR , died01 Jan 1947 in Clay County, Ark Interred Mitchell Cemetery Occupation: Farmer Mary Virginia Pondexter Kirkpatrick: Had 9 children-six survived

Interred Mitchel Cemetery, Greenway, AR Children of James Edwards and Mary Kirkpatrick are:

126 i. Willie[20] Edwards , born 22 Nov 1884 in Clay County, Ark ; died 22 Nov 1884 in Clay County, Ark . Internment Edwards plot old Piggott Cem.

127 ii. Cora Lee Edwards , born 07 Dec 1885 in Clay County, Ark ; died 08 Nov 1886 in Clay County, Ark . Internment Edwards plot old Piggott Cem.

128 iii. Nancy Jane Edwards , born 09 Sep 1887 in Clay County, Ark ; died 07 Feb 1963 in Clay County, Ark . Belived to have never married Interred Mitchell Cemetery

+ 129 iv. Francis Bedie Edwards, born 12 Apr 1890 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 1976 in Clay County, Arkansas.

+ 130 v. Bertha Ellen Edwards, born 25 Feb 1893 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 1972 in Clay County, Arkansas.

131 vi. Amanda Pearl Edwards , born 09 Sep 1895 in Clay County, Ark . married Edgar Miller Abt. 1915 . Moved to Viola, Ark after marriage

+ 132 vii. James Felix Edwards, born 19 Nov 1898 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 16 Dec 1962 in Memphis, Tennessee.

+ 133 viii. Ollie Annabell Edwards, born 19 Mar 1901 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 1987 in Clay County, Arkansas.

134 ix. Myrtle H. Edwards , born 16 Aug 1905 in Clay County, Ark ; died 16 Dec 1905 in Clay County, Ark .

75. Felix M[19] Edwards (James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 30 Oct 1863, died26 Aug 1932 . married **Ida** Abt. 1885 in Clay County, Ark . born Abt. 1865 .Occupation: Farmer Children of Felix Edwards and Ida are:

135 i. William[20] Edwards , born Abt. 1886 in Clay County, Ark .

+ 136 ii. Bedie Edwards, born 02 Apr 1883 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 27 Dec 1968 in Clay County, Arkansas.

+ 137 iii. Thomas Jefferson Edwards, born Abt. 1890 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 1932 in Clay County, Arkansas.

Generation No. 19

76. Ella[20] Edwards (Thomas[19], Luke Monroe[18],) born 1879, died1964. married **(1) Pink Davis** 07 Apr 1896 in Clay County, Ark . born 1871. married **(3) Sultan Hobbs** 06 Sep 1908 in Missouri . born 02 Jan 1884 in Missouri , died1940 in

Columbia, Missouri (Cancer Ward) Interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Campbell, MO. Pink Davis: beat Ella so bad that had to be hospitalized divorced him after the beating took the two boys and left the area. gave the boys up for adoption His younger sister married F.G. Edwards
Sultan Hobbs: Interred Woodlawn Cemetery Children of Ella Edwards and Pink Davis are:

+	138	i.	Odin Jack[21] Davis, born 1897.
	139	ii.	Unknown Pink Davis, born 1898; died 1898.
	140	iii.	Edgar Jefferson Davis , born 1900; died in Hayti, Missouri . Edgar killed in Hayti, MO.
	141	iv.	Unknown Davis , born Abt. 1898 in Clay County, Ark ; died Abt. 1898 in Clay County, Ark .

Children of Ella Edwards are:

+	142	i.	Gertrude[21] Hobbs, born 1909; died 1982.
+	143	ii.	Dollie Ann Hobbs, born 1910; died 1988.
+	144	iii.	Claude Martin Hobbs, born 1914; died 1985.
+	145	iv.	Kenneth Doyle Hobbs, born 1917; died 1985.
+	146	v.	Jossie Juanita Hobbs, born 1921.
+	147	vi.	Artis Lee Hobbs, born 1919; died 13 Jan 1977 in Campbell, Missouri.

77. George W[20] Edwards (James Monroe[19],) born 1867. married **Margaret Eliza Jane Evans** 24 Dec 1899 in Clay County, Ark . born 1879, died1948. Believed to be interred Bloomfield, MO Occupation: Farmer Margaret Eliza Jane Evans: 18 Aug 1948, Died at son Earl's home Interred Bloomfield, MO. Children of George Edwards and Margaret Evans are:

+	148	i.	Earl[21] Edwards, born 1901; died 25 Apr 1983 in Clay County, Arkansas.
	149	ii.	Verda Edwards , born 1905. Internment unknown
	150	iii.	Loyd Edwards , born 1908 died 14 Oct 1973 in Memphis, Tenn married Nina Laws 1934 in Clay County, Ark born Abt 1908. Member Church of Christ, Greenway, AR Interred Memorial Gardens, Paragould, AR Occupation: Farmer
+	151	iv.	Edith Edwards, born 1916; died 24 Dec 1954 in Flint, Michigan.

79. Minnie Bell[20] Edwards (James Monroe[19], Luke Monroe[18]) born 1877, died1955. married **(1) Robert M Allen** Abt. 1898 in Clay County, Ark . born 1874, died1951. married **(2) T.R. White** 03 Nov 1921 in Clay County, Ark . born 20 Mar 1852 in Lake County, TN , died17 Jul 1926 in Clay County, Ark . married **(3) Wright** Abt. 1930 in Clay County, Ark . died 1938 in Clay County, Ark . Had 8 children-two survived Interred Little Flock Cemetery Robert M Allen: Interred Woodland Cemetery
T.R. White: Interred Piggott Cemetery 1876, Married Rockney Box in TN
Children of Minnie Edwards and Robert Allen are:

	152	i.	Louis[21] Allen , born 1897; died 1970. married Della Mae Abt. 1925 in Clay County, Ark ; born 1903; died 1970. Interred Old Piggott Cemetery Edwards Row

Della Mae: Interred Old Piggott Cemetery Edwards Row

153 ii. Cecil Allen , born 1899; died 1978. married Eula Horton 26 Jun 1921 in Clay County, Ark ; born 1905; died 1925.
May have remarried after death of first wife Interred New Hope Cemetery
Eula Horton: 07 Oct 1926, Court inquest over body Iterment unknown

81. Mary Ada[20] Edwards (James Monroe[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 05 Apr 1882 in Clay County, Ark , died26 Jul 1956 in Clay County, Ark . married **George Caleb Crouch** Abt. 1904 in Clay County, Ark . born 05 Jun 1874 in Clarkton, Missouri , died27 Jan 1942 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery George Caleb Crouch: Interred Piggott Cemetery Farmer
Children of Mary Edwards and George Crouch are:

+ 154 i. Zelma Mae[21] Crouch, born 1906 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 1940 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+ 155 ii. Audrey Crouch, born 08 Dec 1909 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 06 Jan 1992 in Magnolia, Arkansas.
+ 156 iii. William Arthur Crouch, born 13 Dec 1910 in Clay County, Arkansas; died Dec 1979 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+ 157 iv. Louie Crouch, born 10 Feb 1914 in Clay County, Arkansas; died Jun 1991 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+ 158 v. Sadie Crouch, born Abt. 1915.
+ 159 vi. Lovell Crouch, born 1918 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 1965 in Clay County, Arkansas.

82. William Crawford[20] Edwards (James Monroe[19],) born 05 Mar 1886 in Clay County, Ark , died06 Jun 1963 in Clay County, Ark . married **Maude Fly** 05 Feb 1908 in Carryville, Ark . born 25 Oct 1893 in Carterville, Illnois , died05 Apr 1972 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer Maude Fly: Interred Piggott Cemetery
Children of William Edwards and Maude Fly are:

+ 160 i. Lester James[21] Edwards, Sr., born 28 Dec 1911 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 29 Oct 1973 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+ 161 ii. Irene Edwards.

83. Bettie A.[20] Edwards (James Monroe[19],) born 05 Mar 1888 in Clay County, Ark , died25 Mar 1970 in Clay County, Ark . married **James A. Ward** Sep 1943 in Clay County, Ark . born 07 Jun 1884 in Clay County, Ark , died14 Feb 1979 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Nimmons Cemetery, Clay Cty. AR
James A. Ward: Interred Nimmons Cemetery, Clay Cty. AR Occupation: Farmer
Child of Bettie Edwards and James Ward is: 162 i. Thelma[21] Edwards , born Abt. 1920 . married Brazil Abt. 1940 .

84. John L.[20] Edwards (James Monroe[19],) born 07 Sep 1890 in Dyersburg, Tennessee , died25 Nov 1962 in Clay County, Ark . married **Viola Rolfe** 30 Sep 1913 in Clay County, Ark . born 28 Aug 1897 in Clay County, Ark , died01 Apr

1990 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Woodland Htgs. Rector, AR Occupation: Farmer
Viola Rolfe: Interred Woodland Htgs. Rector, AR Children of John Edwards and Viola Rolfe are:

+	163	i.	Mertie Juanita[21] Edwards, born 25 Jan 1917.
+	164	ii.	Lucille Edwards, born 29 Dec 1920.
	165	iii.	Everett H. Edwards , born 18 Jul 1923 in Clay County, Ark ; died 31 Mar 1994 in Clay County, Ark .Never married
+	166	iv.	Johnnry Edwards, born 28 Oct 1925 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	167	v.	J. W. Edwards, born 26 Jun 1927 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 04 Jun 1998 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	168	vi.	Mary Francis Edwards, born 02 Dec 1931.
+	169	vii.	Erma L.. Edwards, born 12 Jun 1933 in Clay County, Arkansas.

85. Starling Arthur[20] Edwards (James Monroe[19]) born 13 Aug 1891 in Clay County, Ark , died23 Feb 1941 in Memphis, TN. Veterans Hospital . married **Unknown** Abt. 1920 in Clay County, Ark . **US Army WW1 in France** Interred Piggott Cemetery
Children of Starling Edwards and Unknown are:

170	i.	Doyle[21] Edwards , born Abt. 1921 .
171	ii.	Ruby Edwards , born Abt. 1923 .
172	iii.	Jackie Edwards , born Abt. 1925 .

90. William Jordan[20] Dees (Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18]) born 19 Oct 1874 in Bollinger County, MO. , died05 Feb 1939 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Arrona Vancil** 05 May 1901 in Clay County, Ark . born 04 Mar 1884 in Clay County, Ark , died07 Feb 1917 in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Ollie LaFevers** 1932 in Clay County, Ark . interred old Piggott Cemetery alone Occupation: Farmer most of life Arrona Vancil: Old Piggott Cemetery Ollie LaFevers:Occupation: a widow with daughter
Children of William Dees and Arrona Vancil are:

+	173	i.	Carl H.[21] Dees, born 18 May 1902 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 19 May 1977 in Dunklin County, MO..
	174	ii.	Roxie Dees , born Abt. 1904 . married Ezra Gaulden 04 Nov 1923 in Clay County, Ark .
	175	iii.	William Dees , born Abt. 1905 in Dunklin County, Missouri ; died Unknown . married Nareen Jane Wilburn 30 Aug 1966 ; born 10 Oct 1947 in Lovespark, IL ; died 06 Feb 1981 in Memphis, TN . William Dees: Date of death unnown Interment unknown Occupation: Farmer most of life Nareen Jane Wilburn: Interred Sunset Memorial Gardens, Lovespark, IL Occupation: Housewife and Mother
	176	iv.	Mildred Dees , born Abt. 1906 . married Chester Duncan .
+	177	v.	Aretha Dees, born 17 Jul 1908 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 03 Aug 1992 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	178	vi.	Dale Dees, born 16 Mar 1910 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 30 Jul

1957 in Clay County, Arkansas.

179 vii. Florence Dees , born 1912 in Clay County, Ark . married John Irwin Gardner Abt. 1935 ; born 1908 in Clay County, Ark ; died 1968 in Clay County, Ark .John Irwin Gardner: interred Piggott Cemetery
Occupation: Farmer most of life

Child of William Dees and Ollie LaFevers is:

180 i. Olive Dean[21] LaFevers , born Abt. 1933 . married Hippwood .

91. Zenith[20] Dees (Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Dec 1876 in Bollinger County, MO. . married **Mary Bateman** 27 Oct 1898 in Clay County, Ark . born Sep 1878 in Clay County, Ark .This family may have moved to Missouri. Farmer

Children of Zenith Dees and Mary Bateman are:

181 i. Carmie[21] Dees , born Feb 1899 in Clay County, Ark . married Viola Travillian 07 May 1921 in Clay County, Ark .

182 ii. Unknown Dees , born 1900 ; died 1900 .

92. Luther[20] Dees (Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Aug 1879 in Bollinger County, MO. . married **Mary Nancy Wayne** 02 Feb 1902 in Clay County, Ark . Luther Dees: 02 Feb 1952, Celebrated 50th in Holcomb, MO Farmer most of life

Children of Luther Dees and Mary Wayne are:

183 i. Ray[21] Dees , born Abt. 1909 .

184 ii. Marilee Dees , born Abt. 1910 .

185 iii. Sybil Dees , born Abt. 1912 .

93. Dan Adam[20] Dees (Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 05 Oct 1881 in Bollinger County, MO. , died16 Sep 1958 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Ettie Bell Gettings** 18 Feb 1906 in Clay County, Ark . born Abt. 1883 in Clay County, Ark , died25 Oct 1918 in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Pearlie Bell Keith Marler Causey** 05 Dec 1927 in Clay County, Ark . born 25 Sep 1892 in Clay County, Ark , died08 Mar 1984 in Paragould Nursing Home . Interred Little Flock Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer most of life Ettie Bell Gettings: Interred Little Flock Cemetery, no stone

Children of Dan Dees and Ettie Gettings are:

186 i. Floyd[21] Dees , born Abt. 1907 in Clay County, Ark .

\+ 187 ii. Lloyd Dees, born 10 Jan 1908 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 23 Apr 1976 in Clay County, Arkansas.

188 iii. Elbert Dees , born Abt. 1910 in Clay County, Ark .

\+ 189 iv. Herbert Dees, born 13 Feb 1913 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 24 Sep 1982 in Sikeston, Missouri.

190 v. Unknown Dees , born Abt. 1914 ; died Abt. 1914 .

Children of Dan Dees and Pearlie Causey are:

191 i. Virginia[21] Dees , born Abt. 1928 in Clay County, Ark ; died Abt. 1928

in Clay County, Ark .

192 ii. Paul Dees , born Abt. 1930 in Clay County, Ark . married Unknown .

193 iii. Bell Zora Dees , born Abt. 1931 in Clay County, Ark . married Hight .

194 iv. Modena Dees , born Abt. 1932 in Clay County, Ark . married Succaw .Said to have married 3 times

96. Alvin Edgar[20] Dees (Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 22 Jul 1890 in Clay County, Ark , died01 Jun 1942 in Clay County, Ark . married **Lucy Ann Hackworth Triplett** 13 Jul 1914 in Dunklin County, Missouri . born 05 Apr 1889 in Campbell, Missouri , died11 Jul 1962 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer most of life

Lucy Ann Hackworth Triplett: Widow of Calvin Triplett Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Housewife and mother

Children of Alvin Dees and Lucy Triplett are:

195 i. Pearl[21] Dees , born Abt. 1919 in Clay County, Ark . married Pruett .

196 ii. Opal Dees , born Abt. 1920 in Clay County, Ark . married Honeycutt .

197 iii. Nadeen Dees , born Abt. 1923 in Clay County, Ark . marriednsley .

198 iv. Floy Dees , born Abt. 1925 in Clay County, Ark . married Higginbothan .

102. Alfrednry[20] Edwards (William H[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 17 Aug 1892 in Clay County, Ark , died06 Mar 1968 in Clay County, Ark . married **Ninniester Seal** 29 Nov 1913 in Clay County, Ark . born 11 Jan 1896 in Clay County, Ark , died28 Feb 1968 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer

Ninniester Seal: Interred Piggott Cemetery Child of Alfred Edwards and Ninnie Seal is:

\+ 199 i. Cecil A.[21] Edwards, born 18 May 1917 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 15 Jan 1977 in Clay County, Arkansas.

103. Lulu[20] Edwards (William H[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 19 Nov 1894 in Clay County, Ark , died27 Mar 1950 in Clay County, Ark . married **Robert N. Travillian** 04 Jul 1913 in Clay County, Ark . born 1893 , died1967 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery Robert N. Travillian: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer

Children of Lulu Edwards and Robert Travillian are:

200 i. Doyle[21] Travillian , born 1914 in Clay County, Ark ; died 1959 in Clay County, Ark . married Mavis Abt. 1940 in Clay County, Ark ; born 1915 . Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer
Mavis: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Housewife and Mother

201 ii. Dewayne Travillian , born 1916 in Clay County, Ark ; died 12 Sep 1944 in France .
Dewayne Travillian: **Killed in action U. S. Army WWII**

202 iii. Neva Travillian , born Abt. 1918 . married Mowery .

203 iv. Geraldine Travillian , born Abt. 1920 . married Beal .

204 v. Martene Travillian , born Abt. 1922 . married Davis .

205 vi. Lorene Travillian , born Abt. 1924 . married Gatewood .
206 vii. Jimmie Travillian , born Abt. 1926 .

104. William Thomas[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19]) born 30 Oct 1869 in Little Flock near Piggott Ark, died11 Jul 1964 in Piggott Ark. married **(1) Leona Ona Fugua** 28 Sep 1889 in Piggott Ark, daughter of Watt Fugua and Fanny. born Abt. 1872 in TN, diedAbt. 1951. married **(2) Leona Lee Fugua** 28 Sep 1889 in Clay County, Ark . born 13 Sep 1872 in Tennessee , died20 Feb 1951 in Clay County, Ark .Born on Elvis Whitehorn farm 4 mi W of Piggott near Little Flock Cemetery.
Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer, Drayage, Lumber handler
Leona Ona Fugua:Came to Ark with and step mother Fanny when young. Interred Piggott Cemetery
Children of William Edwards and Leona Fugua are:
+ 207 i. Delmar Claud[21] Edwards, born 07 Aug 1913 in date unclear Piggott Ark; died 07 Feb 1987 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+ 208 ii. Roy A Edwards, born 28 Mar 1894 in Piggott Ark; died 1976 in Piggott Ark.
+ 209 iii. Evia Lee Edwards, born 04 Dec 1891 in Piggott Ark; died 19 Sep 1984 in Clay County, Arkansas.
210 iv. Vene Edwards, born Abt. 1892.
+ 211 v. Zadie Edwards, born 27 Jun 1910 in Piggott Ark; died 31 May 1999 in Blythesville, Arkansas.
+ 212 vi. Iria Aria Edwards, born 11 Apr 1899; died Abt. 1975.
213 vii. Edith D Edwards, born 17 Jun 1907; died May 1923.
214 viii. Obie Obey Wm Edwards, born 03 Sep 1903.
215 ix. Lottie Mae Edwards, born 29 Nov 1896; died 04 Dec 1904.
216 x. David O Edwards, born 09 Mar 1906; died 08 Jul 1906.
217 xi. Ettie Edwards, born Abt. 1907.
Children of William Edwards and Leona Fugua are:
218 i. Etta O[21] Edwards , born 1896 in Clay County, Ark ; died 1904 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery
+ 219 ii. Ira Elizabeth Edwards, born 11 Apr 1899 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 02 Feb 1972 in Clay County, Arkansas.
220 iii. William O. Edwards , born 1903 in Clay County, Ark ; died 1917 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery

105. James Monroe[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 18 Aug 1871 in Piggott Ark, died11 Mar 1910. married **(2) Polly Largent** Abt. 1892 in Clay County, Ark . born 28 May 1878 in Clay County, Ark , died15 Oct 1906 in Senath, Missouri . Interment unknown Occupation: Farmer most of life Polly Largent: Interred New Hope Cemetery, Pollard, AR.
Children of James Monroe Edwards are:
221 i. Richard[21] Edwards , born 15 Dec 1893; died 07 Oct 1894. Interred Piggott Cemetery
222 ii. Pink Edwards , born 12 Sep 1895; died 04 May 1896. Interred Piggott

Cemetery

Children of James Edwards and Polly Largent are:

+ 223 i. Bailey Simpson[21] Edwards, born 23 Apr 1897 in Clay County, Arkansas; died Nov 1983 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

+ 224 ii. Fannie Lou Edwards, born 1900 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 22 Sep 1935 in Senath, Missouri.

+ 225 iii. Odie Franklin Edwards, born 18 Jul 1902 in Senath, Missouri; died 08 Feb 1987 in Kennett, Missouri.

+ 226 iv. Noah Felix Edwards, born 18 Aug 1904 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 05 Feb 1994 in Senath, Missouri.

108. Martha Alice[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 25 Mar 1880 in Piggott Ark, died01 Mar 1972 in Piggott Ark. married **James Josh Johnson** 1898 in Clay County, Ark . born 11 Mar 1870, died1944 in Clay County, Ark .

Interred Piggott Cemetery James Josh Johnson: Interred Piggott Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Children of Martha Edwards and James Johnson are:

+ 227 i. Dovie[21] Johnson, born 13 Sep 1899; died 27 Jul 1971 in Piggott Ark.

+ 228 ii. Rossie Johnson, born 21 Mar 1904; died 24 Jun 1998 in Clay County, Arkansas.

229 iii. Birdie Johnson, born 23 Jun 1906; died 08 Mar 1993 in Campbell, Missouri . married Virgil Baker 21 Oct 1926 in Ark ; born 17 Apr 1906 in Ark ; died 30 Jun 1989 in Campbell, Missouri . Interred Piggott Cemetery

Virgil Baker: Interred Piggott Cemetery

+ 230 iv. Orlie Felix Johnson, born 13 Nov 1909; died 26 Jun 1982 in Clay County, Arkansas.

231 v. Orvis W Johnson, born 13 Nov 1911.

+ 232 vi. Oral Tinker Johnson, born 18 Dec 1913; died 17 Aug 1976 in Paragould, Arkansas.

+ 233 vii. William Orvis Johnson, born 03 Nov 1911 in Clay County, Arkansas; died Abt. 1995 in Campbell, Missouri.

234 viii. Clonel Johnson , born Abt. 1915 in Clay County, Ark ; died Abt. 1915 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery

109. Amanda Melvina[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) (Source: (1) her son's statement., (2) Luke Monroe Edwards.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 25, 2001.) born 04 Oct 1883 in Piggott Ark, died 22 Apr 1973 in Piggott Ark. married **(1) Thomas Andrew Arnold** (Source: His son's statment.) 10 N

Amanda married Thomas A Arnold and moved to Zink Ark where he worked in the mine there. Their oldest child was born there. Dad worked hard at many jobs from working in the mines to working in

the timber and making pictures. My mother was lonely at times but happy. She loved her children and her husband. Her health was bad and their old family doctor (Dr. Floyd) told my dad he didn't think she was going to live long so he thought that my dad should take her back where she could get near her parents. My father packed up and moved to Clay County Ark. This is where I was born. (Beamon Arnold b 1914) The family bought the Jackson farm two miles west of Piggott Ark. My mother canned most of what we ate. The farm was well stocked with fruit and berries. I can remember when I was very small she canned in 1/2 gallon fruit jars, gallons of peaches and tomatoes. We also kept sheep and other livestock. We had honey bees. Once my brother got too close and a bee crawled into his ear. He was about scared to death but my mother kept calm. She put some ear oil into his ear and the bee backed out without doing any real harm. There was sickness in the family from time to time. The brother next to me died at age 17 months. I remember when I was very young my mother was very sick at different times. The family doctor came out from Piggott. He did his best but things looked dark. I remember the doctor was a good Christian man dedicated to the work the Lord had called him to do. if he had car trouble he came on foot even if it was miles. Thomas and Amanda were members of the Wrights Chapel Methodist Church which was located a mile west of Piggott. The children were brought up Methodist. I must say with all respect to our good honest doctors that the Lord did something special for my mother. After being in very poor health for years, she was healed by the lord at home. I have heard her say in church many times that the Lord healed her body at home. After that she was in much better health. She picked cotton in the fall and enjoyed it. She helped her husband with his sorghum and honey. She lived to be 89 years old. Few women have done any more hard work than her but she enjoyed cooking and canning and making quilts to keep us kids warm in the winter and to give us plenty to eat. (Before she died she gave a beautiful Quilt to her grandson Wesley Arnold.) She was active in church work. She came from a very large family. Her father was a veteran of the civil war. He was a fearless man, a good Christian who said what he

meant and meant what he said. He could be trusted in every way. Amanda died Apr 22 1973 in Piggott Ark.

PORTRAIT OF A WORKING MAN'S COMPANION

Our mother sang happily in the kitchen. She often sang as she worked. I was to wonder in later years whether she showed her happiness by singing when the crops were good and the family was well clothed and fed or whether this was her usual state of mind and her way of voicing confidence in the Almighty to take care of all emergencies. Always the songs were songs of faith, expression of need, words of exultation. It was a good day when our mother sang as she worked.

Seven children did not bother or burden her particularly for she implicitly believed that each mother should have "her number" of children. The work and worry, the concern for shelter and clothing, plans for their education--all these were problems almost insurmountable to most but she had a faith so remarkable that it never occurred to her to question that it would work out. It would work out if everybody worked at it. Hers was not a blind faith that required Providence to do all of the work.

Before daylight every morning whether winter or summer she was in the kitchen preparing breakfast, making school lunches, planning and assembling the home grown vegetables for dinner. Because nearly all of the ingredients of every meal were home grown and because cooking was done by wood stove, hours were consumed in the preparation. In addition to this she must get out in the garden and with the help of the older children hoe the vegetables or gather them before the heat of the noonday sun was too great.

Feeding nine mouths three times a day must have been a monstrous job. Breakfast was hearty with ham or sausage, biscuits, and sorghum molasses and butter-- all homemade. Not only did she prepare breakfast but at the same time she was making fried pies, boiling corn on the cob, and putting great slabs of meat in split biscuits for school lunches. There were no school cafeterias. She canned unheard of amounts of fruit from the orchard and vegetables from the garden and then to be sure that the food supply was

adequate spent much time preparing and drying apples and peaches. The cellar held turnips, two kinds of potatoes, and sometimes apples. At the barn there were great baskets or tubs of field peas for cooking. These were shelled at night around the fireplace by the whole family.

By nature she was exceedingly outgoing and liked nothing better than to be with people. She had grown up in a big family. She had a big family, but she reached out for more. She had young people and adults in for Sunday dinners, enjoyed all contacts with her neighbors, attended Sunday School and church, had the minister and his family over often, and welcomed members of both her and our father's families. She was genuinely fond of our father's brothers and sisters and seemed as close to them as to her own.

A sensitive, intelligent woman with a great capacity for love, much compassion and understanding, a tendency toward perfectionism, and a desire for further education was inevitably to meet with conflict. Her environment simply could not supply what she wanted for herself and her family. She had headaches. Though she did not connect the illnesses with the struggle in her life, it seems likely they connected. Once the illness passed her sense of humor shone through and she laughed and joked with all who came her way. When the children were gone and the struggle eased, the headaches disappeared. By anybody's standards she went far. Hopefully her set of values and many of the things she reached for will be realized in the lives of those she loved. Dovie Arnold December 1978.

Notes for Thomas Andrew Arnold:

Narrative about Thomas Andrew Arnold family. As told by his son Beamon Edward Arnold. Since he was the oldest child he took on a man's job very young to help support the family. His father was not always in health moved from place to place for his health. This is why the family moved to the mountain country around Harrison in Boone County Ark. His father Benjamin Harrison Arnold b 1858 in Weakley Co Tn died Feb 22 1902 at Harrison Ark. occupation farmer aged 44, after a long illness. My dad Thomas had to take over as he was the oldest of six children and he only got to go thru the second grade in school. Some of the people lived thru very hard times in the

Boston Mountains near Harrison Ark. They hunted wild hogs in the winter for meat and sometimes dug roots and collected kinds of tree bark for medicine. Some lived in little log huts. Thomas was always a strong man until the age of seventy. He married Amanda Melvina Edwards b Oct 4 1853 at Piggott Ark mar on Nov 10 1912 at Harrison Ark she died April 22 1973 at Piggott Ark. She was a lot of comfort to him and grandmother. Grandmother Arnold who was Mary Polly Palistine Blake b Aug 9 1857 married c1881 and died Nov 10, 1912 at Harrison Ark. ? "was in bad health and died fairly young." They were married by William McAllister Leon Arnold's grandfather in Everton Ark. TAA as age 28 of Zink and AME was age 21 of Zink. The ceremony was done in a furniture store owned by the Justice of the Peace Mr. George McAlister. George Arnold and his wife Annie were the witnesses. Thomas worked some on the new railroad that was being put through Ark. Dirt was moved by hand and by mules or horses. Rocks were blasted out. Everything was done by hand. There was quite a lot of mining going on so Thomas and Amanda moved to Zink Ark. TAA said that he had a good farm but it was hilly. They belonged to the Methodist Church. Amanda M Edwards was b Aug 9 1884 in Piggott Ark her father came fron Tn her mother from Ill. They lived near Bill and Art McAlister close to Everton. The first son was born there (Felix Ben Arnold b May 27 1906 d Dec 17 1976) Little Rock Ark. Zink was a very small town then and is today. The government took the post office out and most of the people are gone. They had only one country store when I visited there in 1976. Thomas cleared land and made a good showing everywhere he lived. He moved to Clay County Ark near Piggott about 1913 and had four children there Zelma b1908, Dovie 1910, Gladys 1912, Beamon Edward 1914, Joel 1916 (died young), Lavern 1917, and Lois b 1921. That was eight children total. World War I came on and my father was called for service but was deferred because he had family. Thomas was never an idle man. The only book he tried to read was the bible. On Sunday he would read his bible out loud. He loved the church and the local ministers of the gospel that came to our church. Our home was always open to preachers. We had our ups and downs. My

father never drank or smoked. Whiskey was sometimes used for medicine only in the home. Once my father slipped while working in the woods and fell under a heavily loaded wagon. My brother got him to the house and got the doctor out who sewed up a bad cut on his head. I was scared. He lay on the porch and that is where the doctor worked on him. (Remember we had no fans or air conditioners then.) It was cooler and they could see better. Teeth were pulled by the family doctor on the porch where he could see better. My father always kept a rifle or shot gun but never used them. He never liked to kill anything, not even for food. He was a good butcher and the boys helped. He could do almost any kind of work but never drove a car. He always did a good job whatever he did. He built several houses alone. He lived to be 90 years old. "I could never express what his good life has meant to me." Beamon Arnold.

Zelma stated that "I know that both parents were intellectually smart and spiritually ripening unto old age. Only their faith in God could have brought them through their many trials and backsets in proving and rearing their family which in old age showed up more tender and strong. They were the hardest working people I ever knew, trying to make an honest living from nothing but poor soil, plus animals bought on credit, and hard long hours of heavy work. Their ambition finally accomplished of putting us thru high school, which they themselves never had the opportunity to do. Only then could they begin to save for themselves. Papa got a night watching job at a nearby saw mill to get his social security credits. Farming was not counted then. After moving to town to educate us he still farmed, ploughed, hauled wood etc. But his highest achievement, not having education or training, was building rent houses out of mostly used lumber and blocks etc., which helped to buy other properties and the rents were their life's savings. Not much but enough to see then thru."

Amanda was a member of Wright's Chapel Methodist Church in Piggott Ark. She was president of the Ladies' Aid Society and Sunday School Superintendent and teacher. She had a deep love for

people of all faiths and a strong concern for the welfare of her friends, relatives and family. Her faith was an inspiration to all.

Dovie stated that with her father's papers she had a tattered copy of the minutes of the fifth annual meeting of the state Line Assn of General Baptists held with Little Vine Church Fulton Co Ark Sep 23-25 1898. "Papa always considered himself a General Baptist even though he joined the Methodist Church with Mamma and the older ones of us as we became interested. I suspect the GB was the church of his family. She also stated that the food supply in Papa's family was so low at times that his mother had to dilute the milk with water so that each could have a cupful.

Lavern stated that family legend has it that the family traveled from one hot spring to another and that we are descended from Benedict Arnold and Johnathan Edwards, related to Arnolds at Coring, related to Mckleskies and Braden.

Beamon stated that he heard his dad talk about his aunt Adeline, his cousin John Arnold, his uncle Jim and Elmo and his mothers brother Cola Blake who only shaved his face once I his life and was a big strong man who worked at the Methodist church. The Blakes were Methodist. I remember uncle Jim or James as you have him. Papa played violin music for dances and parties. Papa's mother was a Methodist like her mother. The Arnolds were largely English, the Blakes Irish. FG Ed fought alongside his cousin Mr Spense as a calvary soldier, confederate. One battle was fought just north of Piggott near the MO/Ark line. It is a park now. I think the Blakes lived near there. I have been in the old Methodist church where they attended. The Johnson place farm. Another was the place where Beamon was born was three miles west of Piggott old County Farm Road. Dovie said that she heard papa talk many times about a cousin Parilee and got impression she was older than Papa.

Wesley Arnold stated, "I remember grandmothers wonderful cooking and how she did that on that old oil burning stove. I assume that before that she had a wood burning stove. I remember one hand water pump was right in the kitchen and that we all drank out of a big dipper at times. Grandmother did without most of the things we take for granted today such as: electricity, electric lights, electric

mixers, toasters, refrigerators, washers, dryers, disposers, compactors, coffee makers, hair dryers, running water, water heaters, paper towels, air conditioners, redimixed mixes, canned goods, modern prepared foods, packaged easy to make foods such as tang, minute rice, ricearoni, stove top stuffing, powdered mixes, macaroni dinners, frozen foods etc. They had no freezer or refrigerator. There were no supermarkets. The local store sold mostly dry items such as flour, sugar, crackers, yeast, yard goods from which a woman would have to make the families clothes by hand sewing because most families didn't own even a foot powered sewing machine. There were few restaurants and no fast food places and eating out was rare except when visiting other families. If the family was to survive the winter hundreds of hours had to be spent on preserving food by canning, drying, etc. There were no permanent press fabrics. All washing and ironing were done by hand. The iron had to be heated on the stove or by coals from the fire. There was no running water and they had to make their own soap and the used water had to be carried outside and dumped. In most of past history there were no flush toilets, toilet paper or paper napkins. In the old days if one had to go to the bathroom on a cold winters night one would not even find a bathroom only a big washtub and a bucket. There was usually an outhouse out back which was a real adventure in the cold winters. It was a certainty that one did not linger there especially if someone else had left the door open and you had to brush the snow off of the seat. Also again worst of all no toilet paper most of the time. There weren't even any flashlights. Light at night was by home made candles or oil lamp if the family was prosperous enough to be able to afford oil. A fire had to be lit every morning often without matches and wood had to be cut and stacked near the stove. The morning chores began at daybreak. The animals had to be cared for. There was no social security, welfare or food stamps. Everything was a result of hard work. If you didn't work you didn't survive. If one got sick or hurt there was no telephone or hospital or ambulance. Some one had to walk or ride for miles to find a doctor if there was a doctor at all. Infirm and elderly were cared for within their own family. If the crop failed the family had to somehow do without.

Despite all of this it appears that most people were happy and usually healthy, and people helped each other. In some ways life may have been better then. We were not afraid to walk down a street at night then.

Portrait of a Working Man Felix Benjamin Arnold's salute to his father

No man ever worked harder than our father. He worked for the same reason that most men sometimes loaf: for enjoyment. He worked while others went fishing. He worked on the Fourth of July and on Christmas, in cold weather and in hot. Whenever the ground was too wet to plow, he fixed a fence or cut and hauled wood. If the rain drove him from the field or from the woods, he fund harness to mend or shoes to half sole. If the bitterest cold forced him indoors to the fire, he shelled corn, fashioned an ax handle or filed a saw. If he ran out of things to do, even for a half-day he became impatient, bored and restless. Work was his hobby, his recreation, his joy, as well as his livelihood. He would sometimes work to utter exhaustion, to to the table too tired to eat, and afterwards fall asleep in his chair.

Never did he own fine tools or farm implements, but he took care of those he had, and took pride in doing things well. At planting, he made a straight row; at breaking ground he disdained to cut and cover. No one could make better sorghum, molasses or more cleanly butcher a hog. He was skillful with plow, hoe, shovel, ax and froe, and kept such tools sharp and free of rust. He was scornful of men who left the stumps of trees standing high and jagged; who did things by halves sloppily. He chopped neatly, left low stumps that a wagon or plow could pass over, made tidy brush piles, left no litter. He saved everything that he thought might be useful: nuts bolts, screws, nails, and pieces of wood, metal, rope, wire and leather. His pocket knife was his special pride, be it only a barlow and worth but a quarter.

He never read a book in his life except a little from the Bible. He would read the Good Book aloud to himself, usually on Sunday mornings. He went no farther in school than the second grade, not from lack of intelligence but from lack of opportunity. No

conversationalist, he was a courteous listener, and once caught cold standing at his own gate, late at night in winter, waiting for a neighbor to run-down and go home. He always made company welcome but seldom went visiting and never went to town except o business He once traded a rifle for a phonograph and later bought a second-hand reed-organ for his teen-age children, but he never - in his life- went to a picture show or other public entertainment. He knew no songs, had no stories, remembered no jokes, yet he was sometimes merry, generally cheerful, by nature hopeful and optimistic. He was proud of building his own house including a fireplace which, nothing for looks, would really draw. He was clean of speech and never used alcohol or tobacco, though one bad winter he bought a bottle of whiskey which he kept on the mantle until he used it up by the tablespoonful as a medicine.

He kept a gun but never used it, not so much as to kill a rabbit. He would wring a chicken's neck, if he had to, or castrate a pig; but he once balked at killing a favorite horse with a broken leg, and a neighbor did it for him unbeknownst to the children. Though he was quick to fly-off-the handle, his anger evaporated just as quickly, and he never held a grudge.

There was stubbornness in him but no meanness. He was changeable, impatient, sometimes arbitrary and harsh, but these were moods of passing duration. Not always easy to live with, he was nevertheless tender-hearted, lovable and affectionate. He could be stingy, but he could also give you his last dollar, gladly and freely and insist that you take it. Never did he forget a favor received or leave a debt unpaid. All his life he was humble and simple, possessed of a childlike spirit, a man in whom there was no guile.

Felix Ben Arnold Dec 10, 1968

Tom is buried in the Piggott Cemetery, Piggott Ark .

Children of Amanda Edwards and Thomas Arnold are:

235 i. Felix Benjamin[21] Arnold , born 27 May 1906 in Zink-Harrison Boone Co Ark; died 17 Dec 1975 in Little Rock Ark.

Felix Benjamin Arnold:

Felix Benjamin Arnold born May 27, 1906 in a log house in Coon Holler near Zink, Boone County Ark. At 20 gave up a job at the post

office to work his way through college at College of The Ozarks at Clarksville Ark under plans to become a minister. Although never became a minister did organize two churches and served each as its first elected leader. They were the First Unitarian Church of Alburquerque, New Mexico 1949, and the First Unitarian Church of Little Rock. 1950-53. attended or earned degrees from Harvard Divinity School 1931-32; Venderbelilt School of Religion 1946-47; College of the Ozarks; and two from University of Arkansas; one from Peabody College. was last employed as instructor of humanities at the Beebe Branch of Ark State University. 1968-73.

was outgoing and his interest in and concern for family members and others made much difference in many lives. lped students financially in addition to individual academiclp and counseling, so much so that some returned as adults to express gratitude. Teaching was to him a high calling. once said that what an actor, a singer, or orator does with his audience a good teacher does with his class. His last years were the happiest. One of the last things did was to establish a memorial lecture fund at the University of Ark in Little Rock. truly believed the famous quotation: "I shall pass through this world but once. Any good there that I can show to any human being, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again." not ony believed it; practiced it. Velma Lou Dovie Arnold.

He was married three times but had no children. In order Dora Macy, Freda Nesbitt, Ruth Ann Braun. died December 17, 1975 in Little Rock Ark and is buried in the Piggott Cemetery, Piggott Arkansas.

Felix Benjamin Arnold: TEC4 Army WWII Interred Piggott Cemetery

+ 236 ii. Zelma Ladona Arnold, born 09 Feb 1908 in Everton Boone Co Ark; died 19 Mar 2000 in Piggott Ark..

237 iii. Velma Lou Dovie Arnold, born 01 Mar 1910 in Everton Boone Co Ark; died 27 Jun 1992 in Piggott Ark.Dovie had a career of 45 years in public education. was writing a scientific book about birds and wild flowers inr later years. wrote, "My most special memories are twofold. 1. Of the oneness of the family, the constant sharing of everything. There was no 'I'; it was always 'we' whether it was gathering inside bark from hickory trees to dye flour sacks to make dresses for us girls to wear to school orlping to plant and chop an acre of cotton to enable Ben to go to high school his first year. We were all involved. 2. Of the set of values our parents gave us and the conscious and unconscious decisions it took to establish habits of honesty, truthfulness, fairness, give and take, and general integrity. This is the most precious inheritance we could possibly have." is buried in the Piggott Cemetery, Piggott Arkansas. Interred Piggott Cemetery

+ 238 iv. Mary Gladys Arnold, born 01 Feb 1912 in Everton Boone Co Ark; died 07 Sep 1997 in Redlands CA.

+ 239 v. Beamon Edward Arnold, born 02 Feb 1914 in Piggott Ark; died 14 Feb 1994 in Popular Bluff Mo.

240 vi. Joel Clifton Arnold , born 17 May 1916 in Piggott Ark; died 05 Nov 1918 in Piggott Ark.He died of whopping cough in his sisters arms

probably while his mother was working in the fields. used to say "oppie" (short for poppie as they called their father) while riding in the wagon with Beamon between Mon and dad. has a stone in Little Flock Cemetery W of Piggott. Albert Meadows (not related) is at other end no stone. Eight empty graves in between.Interred Little Flock Cemetery

+ 241 vii. Alma Laverne Arnold, born 09 Mar 1919 in Piggott Ark.

+ 242 viii. Bertha Lois Arnold, born 04 Apr 1921 in Piggott Ark; died 07 Jan 1991 in St Louis MO.

110. Anna Sue[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 22 Jul 1888 in Piggott Ark, died16 Jan 1964 in Piggott Ark. married **Charley Green Johnson** 15 Mar 1902 in Ark. born 20 Nov 1887, died06 Jun 1963 in Piggott Ark.

Children of Anna Edwards and Charley Johnson are:

243 i. Clemie May[21] Johnson, born Abt. 1906 in Piggott Ark.

+ 244 ii. Ted Johnson, born Abt. 1908 in Piggott Ark; died 10 Apr 1984 in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

245 iii. Joe Elzie Johnson, born 30 Mar 1910 in Piggott Ark.

246 iv. Zettie Nyzume Johnson, born Abt. 1911 in Piggott Ark.

247 v. Dorse Odis Johnson, born 15 Apr 1912 in Piggott Ark.

+ 248 vi. Dave Elzie Johnson, born 04 Jun 1914 in Piggott Ark; died 28 May 1980 in Piggott, Arkansas.

249 vii. Sidney Yougene Johnson, born 24 Feb 1922 in Piggott Ark.

+ 250 viii. Charles Denver Johnson, born 21 Aug 1926 in Piggott Ark; died 18 Mar 1991 in Clay County, Arkansas.

112. David[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 28 Jun 1890 in Piggott Ark, died15 Jan 1979 in Piggott Ark. married **Recia Ann Hampton** 25 Oct 1915 in Ark. born 1896, died1978 in Piggott Ark. David and Recia took in two homeless girls and raised them to adulthood. They were Mabel aand Pearl Brooks.

David Edwards: Interred Piggott Cemetery

Recia Ann Hampton:Also had a child named Ishmel Audrain who died young. Recia was daughter of Rebecca Hampton who born in Clay County, Ark August 3, 1864,

deceased February 19, 1937, interred in Edwards plot, Piggott Cemetery. her father was J. P. Hampton. was raised by Harry Uhles and family at Greenway, Ark Recia Ann Hampton: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Housewife and mother plus part time sales person

Children of David Edwards and Recia Hampton are:

251 i. Esperence[21] Edwards, born 1913.

+ 252 ii. Adieta Edwards, born Abt. 1914.

+ 253 iii. Garth Sharon Edwards, born 1916 in Piggott Ark; died Bef. 1980.

254 iv. Loyal McGuire Edwards , born Abt. 1917; died 21 Jan 1920 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery

255 v.Ishmael Audrian Edwards , born 05 Jun 1927 in Clay County, Ark ; died 21 Mar 1928 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery

113. Jeffery[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 18 Oct 1892 in Piggott Ark, died24 Mar 1978 in Piggott Ark. married **(1) Verna Payne** in Piggott Ark. born 12 May 1902. married **(2) Verne Agnes Payne** 24 Dec 1921 in Clay County, Ark . born 12 May 1902 in Clay County, Ark , died22 Apr 1982 in Clay County, Ark . Jeffery Jeffery was a Dr. Managed Old County Home 1950/51 Occupation: Farmer Verne Agnes Payne: Interred Piggott Cemetery
Children of Jeffery Edwards and Verna Payne are:

	256	i.	Kelpamae Ed[21] Edwards, born 22 May 1927 in Piggott Ark; died 27 Mar 1928 in Piggott Ark.
+	257	ii.	Curtis Ray Edwards, born 12 Oct 1929 in Piggott Ark.
+	258	iii.	John Thomas Edwards, born 09 Jul 1936 in Piggott Ark.
+	259	iv.	Glen Lavoyde Edwards, born 31 Oct 1939 in Piggott Ark.

Children of Jeffery Edwards and Verne Payne are:

+	260	i.	Mary Estel[21] Edwards, born 18 Oct 1923 in Clay County, Arkansas.
	261	ii.	Kelpa Mae Edwards , born 22 May 1927 in Clay County, Ark ; died 27 Mar 1928 in Clay County, Ark .Interred Piggott Cemetery
+	262	iii.	Doilois Elton Edwards, born 01 May 1933 in Clay County, Arkansas.
	263	iv.	Jerry Dwayne Edwards , born 30 Jul 1937 in Clay County, Ark . married Donna Walters 12 May 1962 .

115. Jessie[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 01 Apr 1897 in Piggott Ark, died13 Oct 1963 in Littleton Colorado. married **(2) Rachel Rebecca Fitzgerald** 14 Jan 1917 in Piggott, Ark . born 28 Feb 1899 in Clay County, Ark , died25 Jun 1993 in Campbell, Missouri .Jessie Edwards: Interred Cummings Chapel Cemetery Occupation: Salesman
Rachel Rebecca Fitzgerald: Interred Cummings Chapel
Children of Jessie Edwards are:

	264	i.	Clois Lutaine[21] Edwards , born 16 Jun 1919 in Piggott Ark; died 24 Aug 1919. Clois Lutaine Edwards: Interred Cummings Chapel Cemetery
	265	ii.	Newell Loyd Edwards , born 16 Aug 1921 in Piggott Ark; died 01 Dec 1925. Newell Loyd Edwards: Interred Cummings Chapel Cemetery
+	266	iii.	Martha Jo Edwards, born 10 Jul 1924 in Piggott Ark.

116. Druey[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 26 Apr 1899 in Piggott Ark, died18 Nov 1981 in Clay County, Ark . married **Tennie Templeton** 16 Aug 1919 in Clay Co, daughter of John Templeton and Elizabeth Nettles. born 04 Jun 1901 in Piggott Ark, died09 May 1987 in Clay County, Ark .Druey Edwards: Managed Old County Home 1947/48/49 Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer, Carpenter Tennie Templeton: Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Druey Edwards and Tennie Templeton are: + 267

i. Lucy Charlene[21] Edwards, born 20 May 1920.

+	268	ii.	Louise Gertrude Edwards, born 24 Jul 1922 in Piggott Ark.
+	269	iii.	Druey Bud Edwards, born 16 Feb 1934 in Piggott Ark.
+	270	iv.	Billy Gene Edwards, born 20 Feb 1926 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 02 Mar 1994 in Bloomington, Ilinois.

117. Neatie[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 21 Jun 1901 in Piggott Ark, died25 Feb 1986 in Piggott, Clay County, Ark . married **(1)rbert Otto Haywood** 24 Aug 1918 in Ark, son of William Haywood and Almira Webster. born 09 Oct 1897 in Piggott, Clay County, Ark , died06 Aug 1949 in Piggott, Clay County, Ark . married **(2)rbert Otto Haywood** 24 Aug 1918 in Clay County, Ark , son of William Haywood and Almira Webster. born 09 Oct 1897 in Piggott, Clay County, Ark , died06 Aug 1949 in Piggott, Clay County, Ark . Neatie Edwards: Interred old Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Housewife and Mother
More Aboutrbert Otto Haywood: Interred Old Piggott Cemetery by Sarah Jane Occupation: Farmer most of life
More Aboutrbert Otto Haywood: Interred Old Piggott Cemetery by Sarah Jane Interred Old Piggott Cemetery by Sarah Jane Occupation: Farmer most of life
Children of Neatie Edwards andrbert Haywood are:

+	271	i.	Helen Alamareda[21] Haywood, born 22 Jul 1919 in Ark?.
	272	ii.	Vernon Edward Haywood, born 25 Sep 1921; died 27 Jun 1923 in Ark 1yr 9mo days.
+	273	iii.	Berneta Haywood, born 30 Jul 1923 in Piggott Ark.
+	274	iv.	Doyne Delayne Haywood, born 05 Apr 1927 in Piggott Ark Clay County Ark died 26 Jul 1997 in Piggott, Clay County, Ark.
+	275	v.	June Ella Haywood, born 21 Jun 1932.
+	276	vi.	Bonnie Jean Haywood, born 1934 in Piggott Ark.
+	277	vii.	Rosalee Haywood, born 1935 in Piggott Ark.
+	278	viii.	James Otto Haywood, born in Piggott Ark.
+	279	ix.	Larry Turner Haywood, born 14 Apr .
+	280	x.	Dewey Leroy Haywood, born Ark.
+	281	xi.	Doyne Delgynie Haywood, born 05 Apr 1927 in Piggott Ark Clay County Ark died 26 Jul 1997 in Piggott Ark Clay County Ark.
	282	xii.	Berneda Haywood , born 30 Jul 1923 . married Lawrence Dees 17 Aug 1940 in Kennett, Mo born Abt. 1920 in Marmeduke Ark.
	283	xiii.	Rebecca Lorene Haywood , born 19 Apr 1925 in Clay County, Ark . married (1) Wayne Albert Staples 26 Dec 1945 in Clay County, Ark ; died 14 Feb 1971 in Clay County, Ark . married (2)nry Edwards Holbrook 22 Jun 1973 . Wayne Albert Staples: Interred Piggott Cemetery
	284	xiv.	James Otto Haywood , born Abt. .
	285	xv.	Jackie Neal Haywood , born Abt. .

Children of Neatie Edwards andrbert Haywood are:

+	286	i.	Helen Almaretta[21] Haywood, born 22 Jul 1919 in Clay County, Arkansas; died Unknown in Unknown.
+	287	ii.	Rebecca Lorene Haywood, born 09 Apr 1925 in Clay County,

Arkansas.

+	288	iii.	Thelma Haywood, born 12 Nov 1928 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	289	iv.	Betty Lou Haywood, born 20 Nov 1930 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 15 Nov 1992 in Texas.
+	290	v.	Rosalie Haywood, born 29 Dec 1935 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	291	vi.	Jackie Neil Haywood, born 05 Jan 1939 in Clay County, Arkansas.

118. LaVena[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 22 Sep 1881 in Clay County, Ark , died07 Aug 1973 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) James Franklin Bradford** 08 Jan 1899 in Clay County, Ark . born 27 Feb 1869, died16 Apr 1913. married **(2) Granville Leroy Bradford** 05 Jan 1928 in Clay County, Ark . born 25 Jan 1875 in Benton County, Tennessee , died27 Sep 1928 in Clay County, Ark . LaVena Edwards:Most buried in family cemetery Piggott Ark
LaVena Edwards:head of household for many years Interred old Piggott Cemetery
James Franklin Bradford:Cause of Death: Interred old Piggott Cemetery Medical Information:
Occupation: Farmer and Lumber producer
Granville Leroy Bradford: Interred Old Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Career Army for 30 years
Children of LaVena Edwards and James Bradford are:

	292	i.	Vera Lee[21] Bradford , born 13 Jan 1900 in Harrison, Ark ; died 13 Jan 1900 in Harrison, Ark .Interred Harrison, Ark
	293	ii.	Birdie May Bradford , born 21 Mar 1901 in Clay County, Ark ; died 21 Mar 1901 in Clay County, Ark .Interred Mt. Tabor Cemetery
+	294	iii.	Odra Audrey Lillian Bradford, born 22 Mar 1902 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 03 Jun 1927 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	295	iv.	Rebecca Edmon Bradford, born 13 Mar 1906 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 08 Feb 1985 in St. Louis, Missouri.
+	296	v.	Ada Bradford, born 10 Jul 1911; died 13 May 1941 in Kennett, Missouri.
+	297	vi.	Grace Bradford, born 25 Oct 1908; died 11 Apr 1989 in Campbell, Missouri.
	298	vii.	Rhoda M Bradford, born 26 Feb 1904; died Abt. 1909 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery
	299	viii.	Freddy Bradford, born 31 Oct 1892.
	300	ix.	Vira Lee Bradford, born 13 Jan 1900.

121. Sidney Loumenta[20] Edwards (Felix Granvil Grundy[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 15 Oct 1903 in Clay County, Ark , died25 Oct 1988 in Forest City, Ark . married **Arbra John Mayo** 24 Dec 1918 in Clay County, Ark . born 02 Jun 1900 in Piggott Ark, died27 Aug 1974 in Piggott Ark. Sidney Interred Piggott Cemetery
Arbra John Mayo: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer
Children of Sidney Edwards and Arbra Mayo are:

+ 301 i. Ruby Bell[21] Mayo, born 21 Dec 1921 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+ 302 ii. Kenneth Eldridge Mayo, born 09 Oct 1925 in Clay County, Arkansas.

125. Noah[20] Webb (Nancy A[19] Edwards, James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1876 in Sharp County, Ark . married **Unknown** .
Child of Noah Webb and Unknown is: 303 i. Fay[21] Webb . married Monroe Dunlap Abt. 1918 in Sharp County, Ark .

129. Francis Bedie[20] Edwards (James Albert[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 12 Apr 1890 in Clay County, Ark , died1976 in Clay County, Ark . married **James D. Gregory** 24 Jul 1910 in Clay County, Ark . born 1891 in Clay County, Ark , died1966 in Clay County, Ark .Francis Interred Mitchell Cemetery
James D. Gregory: Interred Mitchell Cemetery Occupation: Farmer
Children of Francis Edwards and James Gregory are:

304 i. Henry[21] Gregory , born Abt. 1911 . married Dimple .
+ 305 ii. Bertha J. Gregory, born 03 Mar 1913 in Clay County, Arkansas.
306 iii. Parthenia Virginia Gregory , born Abt. 1915 in Clay County, Ark . married Artey Burns .
307 iv. Demple Gregory , born Abt. 1917 . married (1) Lankford . married (2) Sidney Sides Abt. 1937 .
308 v. J. M. Gregory , born 26 Jul 1914 in Clay County, Ark ; died 20 Apr 1980 in Clay County, Ark . married Freeda Abt. 1934 in Clay County, Ark ; born 09 Sep 1917 in Clay County, Ark ; died 15 Sep 1939 in Clay County rrif .
J. M. Gregory: Interred Woodland Htgs, Cem. Occupation: Farmer
Freeda: Interred Woodland Htgs, Cem. Occupation: Housewife and mother

130. Bertha Ellen[20] Edwards (James Albert[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 25 Feb 1893 in Clay County, Ark , died1972 in Clay County, Ark . married **William Everett Barker** 20 Jul 1913 in Clay County, Ark . born 1892 in Clay County, Ark , died1970 in Clay County, Ark .Bertha Interred Mitchell Cemetery
William Everett Barker: Interred Mitchell Cemetery Occupation: Farmer
Children of Bertha Edwards and William Barker are:

309 i. Amereda[21] Barker , born Abt. 1914 in Clay County, Ark . married Bud Shaw Abt. 1933 .
310 ii. Dineen Barker , born Abt. 1916 . married Bud Shaw .
311 iii. Delbert F. Barker , born 14 Jul 1917 in Clay County, Ark ; died 21 Oct 1955 in Clay County, Ark . married (1) Onida Burkhead Abt. 1937 . married (2) Anita Burkhead Abt. 1940 . Interred Mitchell Cemetery
312 iv. Charlie Barker , born Abt. 1919 in Clay County, Ark . married (1) Jewell Fitzsgerald Abt. 1940 in Clay County, Ark . married (2) Wanda Hicks Abt. in County, Ark .
313 v. Laredia Barker , born Abt. 1921 in Clay County, Ark . married L. H. Owens Abt. .

132. James Felix[20] Edwards (James Albert[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 19 Nov 1898 in Clay County, Ark , died16 Dec 1962 in Memphis, Tennessee . married **(1) Rhoda A. Conley** 10 Sep 1924 in Clay County, Ark . born 20 Aug 1908 in Clay County, Ark , died16 Jun 1938 in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Bertha Brawner** County, Ark . born 23 Jan 1904 in Clay County, Ark , died 06 Oct 1982 in Clay County, Ark .
James Felix Edwards: Interred Cummins Chapel Occupation: Farmer
Rhoda A. Conley: Interred Cummins Chapel Occupation: Housewife and mother
Bertha Brawner: Interred Cummins Chapel Occupation: School Teacher for 49 years
Children of James Edwards and Rhoda Conley are:

+	314	i.	Betty Sue[21] Edwards, born Abt. 1930 in Clay County, Arkansas; died Abt. 1998 in Washi8ngton.
+	315	ii.	Mary Virginia Edwards, born 02 Nov 1926.
	316	iii.	Dallas Charles Edwards , born Abt. 1935 .

133. Ollie Annabell[20] Edwards (James Albert[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 19 Mar 1901 in Clay County, Ark , died26 Feb 1987 in Clay County, Ark . married **Rudy Braman** 30 Sep 1922 in Clay County, Ark . born 1899 in Clay County, Ark , died1955 in Clay County, Ark . Ollie Interred Woodland Htgs, Cem.
Rudy Braman: Interred Woodland Htgs, Cem. Occupation: Farmer
Children of Ollie Edwards and Rudy Braman are:

	317	i.	William Richard[21] Braman , born Abt. 1923 in Clay County, Ark ; died Abt. 1944 in Europe . **Killed WWII** Interred Woodland Htgs, Cem. Serving in U. S. Army WWII
+	318	ii.	James Walter Braman, born 08 Jul 1925 in Clay County, Arkansas.
	319	iii.	Mary Wanda Lee Braman , born Abt. 1927 in Clay County, Ark . married Alvin M. Chillcut Abt. 1947 .
	320	iv.	Cleta May Braman , born Abt. 1929 in Clay County, Ark . married John Chillcut Abt. 1950 .
	321	v.	Cloreta Braman , born Abt. 1929 in Clay County, Ark ; died Abt. 1929 in Clay County, Ark . Internment unknown
+	322	vi.	Cindy Juanita Braman, born Abt. 1934 in Clay County, Arkansas.

136. Bedie[20] Edwards (Felix M[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 02 Apr 1883 in Clay County, Ark , died27 Dec 1968 in Clay County, Ark . married **Hargrove** .
Bedie Edwards: Interred Williams Cemetery Child of Bedie Edwards and Hargrove is:

+	323	i.	Imogene[21] Hargrove.

137. Thomas Jefferson[20] Edwards (Felix M[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1890 in Clay County, Ark , died1932 in Clay County, Ark . married **Decy Marie Riley** Abt. 1920 in Clay County, Ark . born 1902 in Clay County, Ark , died1932 in Clay County, Ark .
Thomas Jefferson Edwards: Interred Mitchell Cemetery-no stone Children put in a

home Occupation: Farmer
Decy Marie Riley: Interred Sharp County, AR Children put out for adoption
Children of Thomas Edwards and Decy Riley are:

	324	i.	William Don[21] Edwards , born Abt. 1921 in Clay County, Ark ; died 1976 .
	325	ii.	Ida Marie Edwards , born Abt. 1924 ; died 1944 in Michigan . married Unknown Unknown .
	326	iii.	Dorothy Luella Edwards , born Abt. 1925 in Clay County, Ark . married Glasco .
	327	iv.	Bertha Mae Edwards , born Abt. 1927 . married Clyde Miller .
	328	v.	Polly Freda Edwards , born Abt. 1928 . married Huston .
	329	vi.	Thomas Earl Edwards , born Abt. 1929 in Clay County, Ark .
+	330	vii.	Felix Jefferson Edwards, born 29 Jul 1930 in Clay County, Arkansas.

Generation No. 20

138. Odin Jack[21] Davis (Ella[20]) born 1897. married **Nora Fowler** Abt. 1920 in Ark . born 1902, died1991.
Children of Odin Davis and Nora Fowler are:

	331	i.	Fowler[22] Davis , born Abt. 1922 .
	332	ii.	Thomas Glen Davis , born Abt. 1925 .

142. Gertrude[21] Hobbs (Ella[20]) born 1909, died1982. married **(1) John Mitchell Hostetler Sr**. born 1910, died1970. married **(2) John Mitchell Hostetler, Sr.** 02 Jul 1933 in St. Francis, Ark . born 04 Sep 1910 in Holcomb, Missouri , died22 Jul 1970 in Campbell, Missouri .Gertrude Hobbs: Interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Campbell, MO.
John Mitchell Hostetler, Sr.: Interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Campbell, MO.
Children of Gertrude Hobbs and John Hostetler are:

+	333	i.	Carl Max[22] Hostetler, born 02 Jul 1934 in Campbell, Missouri; died 19 Apr 1967.
+	334	ii.	Daniel Hostetler, born 19 Sep 1937 in Missouri.
+	335	iii.	John Mitchell Hostetler, Jr., born 30 Nov in Missouri.

143. Dollie Ann[21] Hobbs (Ella[20]) born 1910, died1988. married **(1) Virgil Mitchell Sprague** Abt. 1930 . born 1910, died1965. married **(2) Dewey N Hardy** 18 Sep 1972 in Clay County, Ark . born 1898, died1975. Dollie Interred Piggott Cemetery
Virgil Mitchell Sprague: Interred Gravel Hill Cemetery
Dewey N Hardy: First married Symanthia Puckett Pvt. U. S. Army WWI : Interred Piggott Cemetery
Occupation: Service station owner/operator
Child of Dollie Hobbs and Virgil Sprague is:

	336	i.	Jean Hondean[22] Sprague , born Abt. 1932 . married Dalton .

144. Claude Martin[21] Hobbs (Ella[20]) born 1914, died1985. married **(1) Naomi**

Hight 05 Sep 1939 in Dunklin County, Missouri . born Abt. 1918. married **(2) Jewel Williams Walker** 1968 . born Abt. 1917. Claude Interred Woodlawn Cemetery
Naomi Hight: Interred Woodlawn Cemetery Child of Claude Hobbs and Naomi Hight is:

337 i. Sandra Laura[22] Hobbs , born Abt. . married Haynes . They had three daughters, names unknown

145. Kenneth Doyle[21] Hobbs (Ella[20]) born 1917, died1985. married **Joyce Hollis** 21 Mar 1941 . born Abt. 1920. Interred Woodlawn Cemetery Children of Kenneth Hobbs and Joyce Hollis are:

+ 338 i. Phyliss Ann[22] Hobbs, born Abt. .
+ 339 ii. Larry Hobbs, born .
340 iii. Jerry Hobbs , born .
341 iv. Debby Hobbs , born Abt. .
342 v. Kay Hobbs .
343 vi. Steven Wayne Hobbs .Interred Woodlawn Cemetery

146. Jossie Juanita[21] Hobbs (Ella[20]) born 1921. married **Art Niehoff** Abt. 1946 in Dunklin County, Missouri . born Abt. 1920.
Art Niehoff:Occupation: Anthropologist Child of Jossie Hobbs and Art Niehoff is:

+ 344 i. Justin Daniel[22] Niehoff, born Abt. .

147. Artis Lee[21] Hobbs (Ella[20]) born 1919, died13 Jan 1977 in Campbell, Missouri . married **Ruby Mae Fiske** 31 Oct 1941 . born Abt. 1920, died1977.Artis Lee Hobbs: Interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Campbell, MO. Wife died one day after him, double funeral
Ruby Mae Fiske: Interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Campbell, MO.
Child of Artis Hobbs and Ruby Fiske is:

345 i. Melinda[22] Hobbs , born Abt. .

148. Earl[21] Edwards (George W[20],) born 1901, died25 Apr 1983 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Eithel Merritt** 10 Dec 1921 in Bloomfield, Missouri . born 1901, died1973. married **(2) Lorene Stewart** 01 Dec 1978 in Clay County, Ark . born Abt. 1903.
Earl Edwards: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Long haul truck driver. Grocery truck driver. Poultry buisness
Eithel Merritt: Interred Piggott Cemetery
Child of Earl Edwards and Eithel Merritt is: 346 i. Mary Sue[22] Edwards , born 09 Feb 1935 in Clay County, Ark ; died 13 Feb 1935 in Clay County, Ark . interred Piggott Cemetery

151. Edith[21] Edwards (George W[20],) born 1916, died24 Dec 1954 in Flint, Michigan . married **(1) Dempsey Kirk** 1931 in Clay County, Ark . born Abt. 1914. married **(2) George Fletcher** 1937 in Flint, Michigan . born Abt. 1914. Edith

Interred Bloomfield, MO.
Child of Edith Edwards and Dempsey Kirk is: + 347 i. Betty[22] Kirk, born Abt. 1935.

154. Zelma Mae[21] Crouch (Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born 1906 in Clay County, Ark , died1940 in Clay County, Ark . married **James A. Ward** 01 Jan 1923 in Clay County, Ark . born 07 Jun 1884 in Clay County, Ark , died14 Feb 1979 in Clay County, Ark .
Zelma Interred Nimmons Cemetery, Clay Cty. AR. James Interred Nimmons Cemetery, Clay Cty. AR Occupation: Farmer
Child of Zelma Crouch and James Ward is:
348 i. Ada Bell[22] Ward , born Abt. 1925 in Clay County, Ark . married Ralph Stone Abt. 1946 .

155. Audrey[21] Crouch (Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born 08 Dec 1909 in Clay County, Ark , died06 Jan 1992 in Magnolia, Ark . married **(1) Charlie Rogers** 26 Jun 1924 in Clay County, Ark . born 1896 in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Voiles** Abt. 1970 .
Children of Audrey Crouch and Charlie Rogers are: 349 i. Dale[22] E.Rogers .
350 ii. Mary Rogers .
351 iii. Colene Rogers .
+ 352 iv. Jerry Rogers, born Abt. .

156. William Arthur[21] Crouch (Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born 13 Dec 1910 in Clay County, Ark , diedDec 1979 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Nova Webster** Abt. 1935 in Clay County, Ark . born in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Lorene Bernice Fewins** 07 Sep 1946 in Clay County, Ark . born 07 Jan 1921 in Clarifton, AR .William Interred Piggott Cemetery : **PFC Army WW11**
Nova Webster: Arthur divorced after the war Occupation: Housewife and mother
Children of William Crouch and Lorene Fewins are:
+ 353 i. James Larry[22] Fewins, born County, Arkansas.
+ 354 ii. William George Crouch, born Missouri.
355 iii. Vicky Levette Crouch , born in County, Ark .Vicky Levette Crouch: Lives with mother

157. Louie[21] Crouch (Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born 10 Feb 1914 in Clay County, Ark , diedJun 1991 in Clay County, Ark . married **Thelma McKinzie** 06 Oct 1933 in Clay County, Ark . born 08 May 1915 in Holcomb, Missouri .Louie Crouch: Interred Piggott Cemetery
Children of Louie Crouch and Thelma McKinzie are:
+ 356 i. Alma Jean[22] Crouch, born in Clay County, Arkansas.
357 ii. Sonya Crouch , born Abt. . married Garland Holcomb .

158. Sadie[21] Crouch (Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born Abt. 1915 . married **Venard**

Smith Abt. 1935 .
Children of Sadie Crouch and Venard Smith are:
+ 358 i. Ruth Ester[22] Smith, born 14 Oct 1931 in Grand Tower, Illinois; died 24 Apr 1999 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.
359 ii. Billy Ray Smith , born Abt. .
360 iii. Betty Jean Smith , born Abt. . married Noll .
361 iv. Eugene Smith , born Abt. 1942 ; died 1998 in Corning, Ark .
362 v. Cholene Smith , born Abt. . married Tripp .

159. Lovell[21] Crouch (Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born 1918 in Clay County, Ark , died1965 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Busby** Abt. 1935 . married **(2) Elmer Carl Smith** Abt. 1940 in Clay County, Ark . born 18 Sep 1902 in Clay County, Ark , died03 Jun 1956 in Clay County, Ark . Lovell Interred Piggott Cemetery
Elmer Carl Smith: Interred Piggott Cemetery
Children of Lovell Crouch and Elmer Smith are:
+ 363 i. Judy[22] Smith, born in County, Arkansas.
364 ii. Brenda Smith , born Abt. . married Ronnie Johnson .

160. Lester James[21] Edwards, Sr. (William Crawford[20],) born 28 Dec 1911 in Clay County, Ark , died29 Oct 1973 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Rena** Abt. 1930 . married **(2) Lillian Bernice Parker** Abt. 1944 . married **(3) Marcia Swyers** Abt. 1955 .
Lester James Edwards, Sr.: Interred Piggott Cemetery Child of Lester Edwards and Rena is:
+ 365 i. Lester[22] Edwards, Jr., born Abt. 1931.
Children of Lester Edwards and Lillian Parker are:
+ 366 i. Leslie Carroll[22] Edwards, born Abt. .
+ 367 ii. Robert Kelly Edwards, born Abt. in , Missouri.
Children of Lester Edwards and Marcia Swyers are:
368 i. Tercia[22] Edwards , born Abt. .
369 ii. Tracy Edwards , born Abt. .
370 iii. Susan Edwards , born Abt. .

161. Irene[21] Edwards (William Crawford[20],) . married **Carter** . Child of Irene Edwards and Carter is: 371 i. Billy[22] Carter .

163. Mertie Juanita[21] Edwards (John L.[20],) born 25 Jan 1917 . married **Leon Merdeith** . Children of Mertie Edwards and Leon Merdeith are: 372 i. Linda[22] Merdeith . married Andrews .
373 ii. Gerald Merdeith .
374 iii. Paula Merdeith .

164. Lucille[21] Edwards (John L.[20],) born 29 Dec 1920 . married **David Williams** .
Children of Lucille Edwards and David Williams are:
375 i. Shirley Ann[22] Williams , born 2. married Howard Harrell .
376 ii. Bill R. Williams , born J . married Jamie Maddy ; born .

377 iii. Lindel B. Williams , born .
+ 378 iv. Rebecca J. Williams, born 2

166. Johnnry[21] Edwards (John L.[20],) born 28 Oct 1925 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Dorothy Sue Nation** . married **(2)len M Crews** 23 Aug 1947 in Clay County, Ark . born 22 Mar 1927 in Bell City, Ark , died20 Jul 1983 in Clay County, Ark .Johnnry Edwards: 1952, House destroyed by fire. 3 children saved Occupation: Farmer Child of John Edwards and Dorothy Nation is:

379 i. John W.[22] Edwards .

Children of John Edwards andlen Crews are:

380 i. Junior[22] Edwards , born Abt. County, Ark .
381 ii. Doyne Edwards , born Abt. County, Ark .
382 iii. Donald G. Edwards , born Abt. County, Ark .
383 iv. Clifton Ray Edwards , born Abt. County, Ark .
384 v. Neda Edwards , born Abt. County, Ark . married Terrell .
385 vi. Mary Sue Edwards , born Abt. County, Ark . married Brown .
386 vii. rry Edwards , born Abt. County, Ark . married Broadway .
387 viii. Virgie , born Abt. County, Ark . married Smith .

167. J. W.[21] Edwards (John L.[20],) born 26 Jun 1927 in Clay County, Ark , died 04 Jun 1998 in Clay County, Ark . married **Glenda Lee Crawford** 18 Jun 1949 in Clay County, Ark . born Abt. 1930 .Children of J. Edwards and Glenda Crawford are:

+ 388 i. Gary W.[22] Edwards, born Abt. in County, Arkansas.
389 ii. Alan Edwards , born Abt. in County, Ark . married Joy .
390 iii. Gaylon Edwards , born Abt. in County, Ark . married Joy .

168. Mary Francis[21] Edwards (John L.[20],) born 02 Dec 1931 . married **Elbert Eugene Williams** Abt. 1950 .

Children of Mary Edwards and Elbert Williams are:

+ 391 i. Eugene[22] Williams, born Abt. .
+ 392 ii. Charles D. Williams, born Abt. .
+ 393 iii. Deborah L. Williams, born Abt. .
+ 394 iv. Terry Joe Williams, born Abt. .
+ 395 v. Jerry D. Williams, born Abt. .
+ 396 vi. Jeanine Williams, born Abt. .
+ 397 vii. Richard W. Williams, born Abt. .
+ 398 viii. Ronald Williams, born, IL.

169. Erma L..[21] Edwards (John L.[20],) born 12 Jun 1933 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) John Pruitt** Abt. 1953 . married **(2) Robert Boase** Unknown . born 15 Aug 1921 .Child of Erma Edwards and John Pruitt is:

+ 399 i. John L.[22] Pruitt, born Abt. .

173. Carl H.[21] Dees (William Jordan[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 18 May 1902 in Clay County, Ark , died19 May 1977 in Dunklin

County, MO. . married **Maude Reeves** 28 Jan 1931 in Clay County, Ark . born 27 Dec 1900 in Clay County, Ark , died29 Jan 1987 in Clay County, Ark .Carl Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer most of life
Maude Reeves: Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Carl Dees and Maude Reeves are:

+	400	i.	Faye[22] Dees, born Abt. 1934 in Clay County, Arkansas.
	401	ii.	Ray Dees , born 17 Nov 1937 in Clay County, Ark ; died 25 Dec 1937 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Old Piggott Cemetery alone

177. Aretha[21] Dees (William Jordan[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 17 Jul 1908 in Clay County, Ark , died03 Aug 1992 in Clay County, Ark . married **David Monroe Lawrence** 04 Dec 1930 in Clay County, Ark . born 15 Oct 1909 in Clay County, Ark , died13 Apr 1982 in Clay County, Ark . Aretha Dees: Interred New Hope Cemetery, Pollard, AR.
David Monroe Lawrence: Interred New Hope Cemetery, Pollard, AR. Occupation: Farmer most of life
Children of Aretha Dees and David Lawrence are:

+	402	i.	Gaylon[22] Lawrence, born Abt. 1932.
+	403	ii.	Martina Lawrence, born Abt. 1935.

178. Dale[21] Dees (William Jordan[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 16 Mar 1910 in Clay County, Ark , died30 Jul 1957 in Clay County, Ark . married **Augusta Fulks** 07 Apr 1929 in Clay County, Ark . born 07 Jan 1912 in Clay County, Ark , died14 Oct 1992 in Clay County, Ark .Dale Dees: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer most of life Augusta Interred Piggott Cemetery
Children of Dale Dees and Augusta Fulks are:

+	404	i.	Leland[22] Dees, born Abt. 1930 in Clay County, Arkansas.
	405	ii.	Infant Dees , born Abt. 1932 in Clay County, Ark ; died Abt. 1932 in Clay County, Ark .

187. Lloyd[21] Dees (Dan Adam[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 10 Jan 1908 in Clay County, Ark , died23 Apr 1976 in Clay County, Ark . married **Pearl Cullum** Abt. 1932 in Clay County, Ark . born 07 Sep 1914 in Clay County, Ark .
Lloyd Dees: Moved to St. Louis in 1942 Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: 1970, Retired Natural Lead Company, St. Louis, MO.
Pearl Cullum: Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Lloyd Dees and Pearl Cullum are:

406	i.	Wanda Lee[22] Dees , born 27 Feb 1933 .
407	ii.	Dora Bell Dees , born County, Ark ; died 03 Sep 1941 in Clay County, Ark .Interred Piggott Cemetery
408	iii.	Joann Dees , born Missouri . married Larry Rue Cowgill 30 Jul 1966 in Clay County, Ark ; born in Clay County, Ark ; diedCounty, Ark .Mitchell Cemetery

Larry Rue Cowgill: Interred Mitchell Cemetery Occupation: Farmer most of life

409 iv. Connie E. Dees , born County, Ark ; died 18 Dec 1950 in St. Louis, Missouri .Interred Piggott Cemetery

410 v. Unnamed Dees , born Abt. , Missouri ; died Abt. 1951 in St. Louis, Missouri .

411 vi. Dorothy Dees , born Abt. County, Ark . married Cribbs in St. Louis, Missouri .

412 vii. Doris Dees , born Abt. , Missouri . married Ervin in Piggott, Ark .

413 viii. Mildred Dees , born Abt. , Missouri . married Besserman in Clay County, Ark .

414 ix. Barbara Dees , born Abt. , Missouri . married Sutfin in Kennett, Missouri .

189. Herbert[21] Dees (Dan Adam[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 13 Feb 1913 in Clay County, Ark , died24 Sep 1982 in Sikeston, Missouri . married **Ernestine Shepard** Abt. 1937 in Missouri . born 02 Nov 1919 , died Unknown .

Herbert Dees:Farmer most of life Child of Herbert Dees and Ernestine Shepard is:

\+ 415 i. Jennie[22] Dees, born Abt. .

199. Cecil A.[21] Edwards (Alfrednry[20], William H[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born 18 May 1917 in Clay County, Ark , died15 Jan 1977 in Clay County, Ark . married **Anna Laurence Call** 10 Jul 1937 in Clay County, Ark . died 09 Jun 1996 in Clay County, Ark .

Cecil A. Edwards: Interred Piggott Cemetery Greyhound Bus Driver. Anna Laurence Call: Interred Piggott Cemetery

Children of Cecil Edwards and Anna Call are:

\+ 416 i. Janis[22] Edwards.

\+ 417 ii. Joy Edwards.

418 iii. Lewis Edwards . married Eileen .Special Agent for Fed. Gov.

207. Delmar Claud[21] Edwards (William Thomas[20],) born 07 Aug 1913 in date unclear Piggott Ark, died07 Feb 1987 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Myrtle E Haywood** 08 Oct 1933, daughter of L. W. Sam Haywood. born 30 Dec 1913 in Piggott Ark. married **(2) Myrtle Equilla Haywood** 08 Oct 1933 in Clay County, Ark . born 30 Dec 1912 in Clay County, Ark . Delmar Claud Edwards:Birth also listed in one source as 1890 for Delmar Edwards. Owned a small grocery store and creamery General Baptist Church Deacon for 21 years

: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Lumber and building salesman. Myrtle Equilla Haywood: Retired Nurse

Children of Delmar Edwards and Myrtle Haywood are:

\+ 419 i. Pharis Dean[22] Edwards, born in Piggott Ark.

\+ 420 ii. Ona Sue Edwards, born

208. Roy A[21] Edwards (William Thomas[20],) born 28 Mar 1894 in Piggott Ark, died1976 in Piggott Ark. married **(1) Georgia McDonald**. born Abt. 1900. married **(2) Georgia Ellen McDonald** 06 Oct 1917 . born 14 Nov 1897 in Pollard, Ark , died05 May 1993 in Clay County, Ark . Roy **Pvt. U. S. Army WWI** Interred Piggott Cemetery. Georgia Interred Piggott Cemetery Maiden name Ping or McDonald

Child of Roy Edwards and Georgia McDonald is: 421 i. Wilma[22] Edwards, born Abt. 1920.

Children of Roy Edwards and Georgia McDonald are:

+ 422 i. Cornelius C.[22] Edwards, born 26 Apr 1924 in Clay County, Arkansas.

+ 423 ii. Wilma W.Edwards, born 09 Aug 1920 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 16 Oct 1994 in Clay County, Arkansas.

209. Evia Lee[21] Edwards (William Thomas[20],) born 04 Dec 1891 in Piggott Ark, died19 Sep 1984 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1)rby G Thrar** 09 Feb 1909. born Abt. 1885. married **(2)rvey Thrar** 27 Feb 1909 in Clay County, Ark . born 1887 in Clay County, Ark , died13 May 1929 in Clay County, Ark . married **(3) William Carter** 1942. born Abt. 1890. married **(4) W. H. Carter** 02 Mar 1942 in ILLNOIS . born 1882 in Clay County, Ark , died1956 in Clay County, Ark .Evia Lee Vene Edwards is shown on one source. Interred Piggott Cemetery More Aboutrvey Thrar: Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer. William Carter: had no children. Interred Piggott Cemetery Child of Evia Edwards andrby Thrar is: +424 i. Marie Madaline[22] Thrar, born 10 Feb 1910 in Piggott Ark.

Child of Evia Edwards andrvey Thrar is: + 425 i. Marie[22] Thrar, born Abt. 1910 in Clay County, Arkansas.

211. Zadie[21] Edwards (William Thomas[20],) born 27 Jun 1910 in Piggott Ark, died31 May 1999 in Blythesville, Ark . married **Gaylon Williams** 25 Jun 1932 in Clay County, Ark . born 30 Jul 1909 in Piggott Ark, died10 Jun 1976 in Memphis. Zadie Interred Piggott Cemetery Gaylon Interred Piggott Cemetery Child of Zadie Edwards and Gaylon Williams is:

+ 426 i. Charles Mack[22] Williams, born 19 Nov 1935 in Piggott Ark; died 1998.

212. Iria Aria[21] Edwards (William Thomas[20],) born 11 Apr 1899, diedAbt. 1975. married **Seby Allman** . born 17 Jan 1897 in Clay County, Ark , died27 Jul 1994 in Campbell, Missouri .Seby **WWI Veteran** Interred Piggott Cemetery

Children of Iria Edwards and Seby Allman are:

427 i. Jewel[22] Allman, born Abt. 1920.

428 ii. Virginia Allman, born Abt. 1920.

429 iii. Verdma Allman, born Abt. 1920.

430 iv. James Allman, born Abt. 1920.

431 v. Louise Allman , born Abt. 1920. married Willey .

432 vi. Seby Allman, born Abt. 1920. married Unknown McLesly; born Abt. 1920.

433 vii. Jerry Allman , born Abt. 1920.

219. Ira Elizabeth[21] Edwards (William Thomas[20],) born 11 Apr 1899 in Clay County, Ark , died02 Feb 1972 in Clay County, Ark . married **Seby Allman** 13 Dec 1917 in Clay County, Ark . born 17 Jan 1897 in Clay County, Ark , died27 Jul 1994 in Campbell, Missouri .
Ira Elizabeth Interred Piggott Cemetery. Seby Allman: **WWI Veteran** Interred Piggott Cemetery
Children of Ira Edwards and Seby Allman are:

434	i.	Jewell[22] Allman .
435	ii.	Virgina Allman . married Fuller .
436	iii.	Dena Allman . married Ferdinandson .
437	iv.	James Dewayne Allman , born 24 Sep 1928 in Clay County, Ark ; died 25 Jan 1991 in VA Hospital, Poplar Bluff, Missouri . Interred Piggott Cemetery

223. Bailey Simpson[21] Edwards (James Monroe[20],) born 23 Apr 1897 in Clay County, Ark , diedNov 1983 in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **Katy Lena Parker** 11 Aug 1916 in Dunklin County, Missouri . born 30 Apr 1898 in Dunklin County, Missouri , died04 Oct 1981 in Kennett, Missouri .Bailey Interred Lulu Cemetery, Senath, MO Member Assembly of God Occupation: Farmer most of life
Katy Lena Parker: Member Assembly of God Church Interred Lulu Cemetery, Senath, MO
Children of Bailey Edwards and Katy Parker are:

+	438	i.	Gladys Elizabeth[22] Edwards, born 13 Jul 1917 in Dunklin County, Missouri; died Unknown in Unknown.
+	439	ii.	Mary Azalee Edwards, born 28 Jan 1919 in Dunklin County, Missouri.
	440	iii.	Shirley Edwards , born 30 May 1921 in Dunklin County, Missouri ; died 02 Aug 1922 in Clay County, Ark .Interred Nimmons Cemetery, Clay Cty. AR
	441	iv.	Bailey Franklin Edwards , born 14 Aug 1926 in Dunklin County, Missouri ; died 14 Aug 1926 in Dunklin County, Missouri . Interred Lulu Cemetery, Senath, MO.
+	442	v.	Elwanda Beatrice Edwards, born 02 Aug 1927 in Senath, Missouri.
+	443	vi.	Jesse Melvin Edwards, born 11 Dec 1932 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

224. Fannie Lou[21] Edwards (James Monroe[20],) born 1900 in Clay County, Ark , died22 Sep 1935 in Senath, Missouri . married **George Washington Palmer** 03 Jun 1919 in Senath, Missouri . born 04 Jul 1891 in Dunklin County, Missouri , died1965 in Dunklin County, Missouri .Fannie Raised by James Largent and wife after death of mother Polly Interred Lulu Cemetery, Senath, MO
George Interred Lulu Cemetery, Senath, MO. Occupation: Farmer most of life
Children of Fannie Edwards and George Palmer are:

+	444	i.	George Lemuel[22] Palmer, born 30 Oct 1921 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

445 ii. Lowel Aaron Palmer , born 29 Oct 1924 in Dunklin County, Missouri ; died 04 Apr 1996 in Dunklin County, Missouri .
His wife who is still living did not want his family history included in the Edwards Family history. He has a son and daughter plus grandchildren that are not included per her request. Lowel Master Sgt. U.S. Army WWII, Phillipines Interment Senath Cemetery
: Wife does not want family history in put Occupation: Farmer most of life

\+ 446 iii. James Edward Palmer, born 24 Apr 1927 in Dunklin County, Missouri; died 10 Oct 1981 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

225. Odie Franklin[21] Edwards (James Monroe[20],) born 18 Jul 1902 in Senath, Missouri , died08 Feb 1987 in Kennett, Missouri . married **Lena Lenora Williams** 26 Sep 1921 in Dunklin County, Missouri . born 07 Nov 1907 in Dunklin County, Missouri .Odie Interred Senath Cemetery Occupation: Farmer . Children of Odie Edwards and Lena Williams are:

\+ 447 i. Elmer Odie[22] Edwards, born 12 Mar 1923 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

\+ 448 ii. Pauline Francis Edwards, born 19 May 1928 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

\+ 449 iii. Ruby Lenora Edwards, born 27 Jan 1934 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

226. Noah Felix[21] Edwards (James Monroe[20],) born 18 Aug 1904 in Clay County, Ark , died05 Feb 1994 in Senath, Missouri . married **Vestil Curtis** 15 Oct 1927 in Dunklin County, Missouri . born 15 Nov 1907 in Clay County, Ark , died30 Sep 1986 in Senath, Missouri .
Noah Interred Memorial Gardens, Kennett, MO. Occupation: Farmer most of life. Vestil Curtis: Interred Memorial Gardens, Kennett, MO. Children of Noah Edwards and Vestil Curtis are:

450 i. Betty Lawanda[22] Edwards , born 03 Dec 1931 in Senath, Missouri .
Never married Member Church of Christ
Occupation: Employee Emerson Electric, Kennett, MO

\+ 451 ii. Jerald Dewayne Edwards, born 20 Jan 1936 in Senath, Missouri.

227. Dovie[21] Johnson (Martha Alice[20] Edwards,) born 13 Sep 1899, died27 Jul 1971 in Piggott Ark. married **(1) Charles O Elder** in Piggott Ark. born 15 Jul 1895 in Campbell MO, died25 Mar 1921 in Piggott Ark. married **(2) Charlie Elder** 15 Dec 1917 in Clay County, Ark . born Abt. 1897 in Clay County, Ark , died26 Mar 1921 in Clay County, Ark . Dovie Johnson: Interred old Piggott Cemetery Occupation: School Teacher and Mother Charlie Elder: 26 Mar 1921, Deceased as a result of train accident Interred Piggott Cemetery was a Rairoad employee Child of Dovie Johnson and Charles Elder is: 452 i.
Flota Estell[22] Elder, born 03 Sep 1918 in Piggott Ark. Clay County, Arkansas.

228. Rossie[21] Johnson (Martha Alice[20] Edwards,) born 21 Mar 1904, died24 Jun 1998 in Clay County, Ark . married **Mary Belle Vaughn** Abt. 1925 . born 18 Aug

1905 in Clay County, Ark . Rossie Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Rossie Johnson and Mary Vaughn are:

+	454	i.	Darrell[22] Johnson.
+	455	ii.	Bob Johnson.
	456	iii.	Barry Johnson .
+	457	iv.	Donald Johnson, born Abt. 1928.

230. Orlie Felix[21] Johnson (Martha Alice[20] Edwards,) born 13 Nov 1909, died26 Jun 1982 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Ellie Emilee Bradford** 1943 . born 21 May 1919 in Clay County, Ark , died14 Jun 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri . married **(2) Classena Stewart** 07 Dec 1944 in Clay County, Ark . born 31 Jul 1917 in Marion County, Illnois , died27 Mar 1995 in Clay County, Ark . **USAF World War II**

Interred Piggott Cemetery Farmer Ellie Cause of Death: Electrical accident in war plant 14 Jun 1943, in WWII

Classena Stewart: Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Orlie Johnson and Classena Stewart are:

	458	i.	Gary[22] Johnson , born Abt. County, Ark . married Teresa Hurst .
+	459	ii.	Johnny R. Johnson, born Abt. County, Arkansas.

232. Oral Tinker[21] Johnson (Martha Alice[20] Edwards,) born 18 Dec 1913, died17 Aug 1976 in Paragould, Ark . married **Virdie Allman** 22 Dec 1936 in Clay County, Ark . born 23 Feb 1915 in Clay County, Ark , diedOct 1992 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery

Virdie Allman: Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Oral Johnson and Virdie Allman are:

	460	i.	Betty[22] Johnson , born Abt. . married Allbridge .
+	461	ii.	Melba Mae Johnson, born Arkansas.
+	462	iii.	Barbara Jean Johnson, born County, Arkansas.
	463	iv.	Leon Johnson , born Abt. County, Ark .
	464	v.	Julian Johnson , born Abt. County, Ark .
+	465	vi.	rrell Clinton Johnson, born Arkansas.

233. William Orvis[21] Johnson (Martha Alice[20] Edwards,) born 03 Nov 1911 in Clay County, Ark , died Abt. 1995 in Campbell, Missouri . married **Myrtle Haywood** 12 Oct 1935 in Piggott, Ark . born 02 Mar 1916 in Clay County, Ark , died05 Oct 1983 in Clay County, Ark .

William Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer Myrtle Interred Piggott Cemetery

Children of William Johnson and Myrtle Haywood are:

+	466	i.	Joann[22] Johnson, born 11 Jul 1937 in Clay County, Arkansas.
+	467	ii.	Jerry Lynn Johnson, born 15 Dec 1939 in Pollard, Arkansas.

236. Zelma Ladona[21] Arnold (Amanda Melvina[20] Edwards,) born 09 Feb 1908 in Everton Boone Co Ark, died19 Mar 2000 in Piggott Ark.. married **(1) Jonas M**

Lobmaster 21 Sep 1927 in St Louis MO. born 07 Apr 1899 in area of Oran MO, diedOct 1985 in Piggott Ark. married **(2) Jonas M. Lobmaster** 21 Sep 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri . born 07 Apr 1900 in Lutesville, Missouri , died09 Oct 1985 in Campbell, Missouri . The marriage to Jonas broke up about 1956. Zelma spent several years taking care of her parents in later years. thought it was he r duty to help other members of the family. once stated "I have never regretted this work of love." helped this historian by providing information and a narrative about her parents. is buried in the Piggott Cemetery, Piggott Arkansas.
Jonas Lobmaster was raised by his sisters as his mother died after bringing kids from Germany. His father had died in his fourties of white leg disease. Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Farmer, egg producer Children of Zelma Arnold and Jonas Lobmaster are:

+ 468 i. Samuel David[22] Lobmaster, born 23 Aug 1929 in St Louis MO; died 25 Feb 1964 in Valparaiso Ind.
  469 ii. John Michael Lobmaster, born MO. never married and had no kids.

238. Mary Gladys[21] Arnold (Amanda Melvina[20] Edwards,) born 01 Feb 1912 in Everton Boone Co Ark, died07 Sep 1997 in Redlands CA. married **(1) Coatsy Beaman Hill** 02 Oct 1929 in St louis MO. born 27 Nov 1912 in Mayfield, Kentucky , died19 Jan 1973 in St. James, Missouri . married **(2) Coatsy Beaman Hill** 02 Oct 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri . born 27 Nov 1912 in Mayfield, Kentucky , died19 Jan 1973 in St. James, Missouri . Mary Buried in Piggott Ark. Was a good cook, baker, did fine enbroidery and had a temper particularly with her children. is buried in the Piggott Cemetery, Piggott Arkansas. Children of Mary Arnold and Coatsy Hill are:

+ 470 i. Dolores Mae[22] Hill, born MO.
+ 471 ii. Mary Louise Hill, born MO.

239. Beamon Edward[21] Arnold (Amanda Melvina[20] Edwards,) (Source: Marriage Certificate.) born 02 Feb 1914 in Piggott Ark, died 14 Feb 1994 in Popular Bluff Mo. married **(1) Dorothy Jane Stewart** 18 Jul 1942 in San Antonio Tx, daughter of Daniel Stewart and Flossie Shaver. born 13 Jun 1919 in Pontiac MI, died27 Mar 1982 in Mt Clemens MI. married **(2) Mary Naomi Thompson** 18 Aug 1951, daughter of Tommie Thompson and Robie Wornell. born Apr 1923, died Oct 1995 in Pocahontas Ark.

Beamon Edward Arnold: Beamon Edward Arnold as a lad worked in the fields, and helped on his parents farm. entered the US Army in 1941 saw action in Northern France and Belgium and spent time in England. was in the Infantry and the Normandy Invasion (D-Day) and went to the front every three months. received an honorable discharge in July 1945 after four years service. joined the Ms Willis Christian revival group and helped build tabernacles. This is how he came to S. Lyons Michigan where he met Dorothy. They bought a small house in Center Line MI then a little house on a ten acre farm just west of Pocahontas Ark

just west of Highway 62. He worked at the Salee Handle Company. Beamon did mostly general labor work all of his life. The marriage to Dorothy ended and he married Naomi Thompson Wesley stated that his dad was one of the most gentle persons ever knew. Beamon and Naomi adopted a boy, Philip. Beamon did everything could to help Philip and his ailing wife Naomi. The family moved from Rockford Ill to Pocahontas Ark to be with Naomi's aging parents. Beamon was always active in church work even distributing tracks had printed. In retirement did beekeeping and gardening. helped his son Wesley with this family history. stated that family legend had it that his family dated back to when three Arnold brothers came over on a ship from England. They had red mustaches. Wesley has a few red hairs evident if doesn't shave. He stated that the family was English and Irish. On Beamon's mothers side stated that the family came from Illinois and was Dutch. He is buried in Pocahontas Ark.

Dorothy Jane Stewart: In 1918 when she was eighteen her and others were mowed down by a drunk driver as they stood in a safety zone in Detroit. She overcame many medical problems. They husband purchased a little house at 8135 Lillian next to her parents. had two other children James Lemeul b May 24 or 25 1948 who lived nineteen hours died of medullary Paralysis 5 25 48 at Highland Park MI; and Sylvia Ann born Feb 21, 1949 who lived two days died 2 23 49 of ateledosis at Highland park MI. section 37, 200, 3 and a Sylvia Ann Arnold 34985 section 37, 200, 5. Dorothy and Beamon had moved to a ten acre farm in Piggott Arkansas. Dorothy claimed that both the war and religion had changed Beamon. Dorothy was very unhappy. Of course had gone from living at home with parents where she was rather pampered to living a much more demanding life as a farm wife and mother with a man who was rather hardened by the war and by his farm upbringing. said still had internal injuries resulting from being run over by that drunk driver. Marriage problems arose and Dorothy returned with Wesley to her parents home in 1948. Dorothy was a good mother to Wesley although suffered many ailments. Because Beamon did not support or even visit and because she was disabled, they were very poor. Wesley felt bitter against his father for not visiting or helping but later discovered that Dorothy's attorney had sent Beamon a letter that if ever visited Michigan he would be arrested. Still there was a lack contact from Beamon. Dorothy lived at 8165 Lillian in Center Line MI until moved to the Center Line Park Tower for senior citizens. The city offered to buy her house and put her up in the new apartment tower So She thought she would be better off there and have more of a social life. And did like that better than living alone in a house. Not knowing much about real estate accepted the city's offer even though only got perhaps only a quarter of the value of her property's value. enjoyed playing the clarinet, accordion, organ and hrr famous Ocarina. (An instrument that sounds like a flute and looks like a sweet potato. Shr could sit on her third floor balcony and watch parades on Van Dyke. After a hospital stay was having difficulty getting up from sitting position and decided wanted to go into Nursing Home. I suspect looking back on things that may have contracted an illness from blood transfusions

she received there. Wesley was unaware of this at the time. Wesley suggested enhancements to her apartment. was told by Dorothy's doctor, and nurse that should go into a nursing home. argued to the contrary because could still do most everything but was out voted and Dorothy insisted. Dorothy went into Clintonview nursing home. We took her out nearly every Sunday. But she lasted only six months died at almost three months short of age 63. Her son stated that she was a good mother and a good person. had a nice personality. her hobbies were many including playing Clarinet, accordion, mandolin, organ, collecting salt and pepper shakers and owls, crocheting, spinning wool from the rabbits we raised, making fudge, chili sauce, ketchup, sewing, and listening to old records. She is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit MI.

473 ii. James Lemuel Arnold, born 24 May 1948 in Highland Park MI; died 25 May 1948 in Highland Park MI.at Forest Lawn CemDetroit MI.

474 iii.Sylvia Ann Arnold , born 21 Feb 1949 in Highland Park, MI; died 23 Feb 1949 in Highland Park, MI. in Forest Lawn Cem Detroit MI.

Child of Beamon Arnold and Mary Thompson is: 475 i. Philip Arnold, born in ILL.

241. Alma Laverne[21] Arnold (Amanda Melvina[20] Edwards,) born 09 Mar 1919 in Piggott Ark. married **Paul Olen Miller** 04 Sep 1942 in St Charles MO, son of John Miller and Hattie Earl. born 26 Jun 1918 in Boyse Ok, died12 Sep 1994 in buried St Ann Lebanon Cem St Ann MO. Paul Interred Lebanon Cemetery, St. Ann, MO.

Children of Alma Arnold and Paul Miller are:

476 i. Melvina Laverne[22] Miller , born MO.

\+ 477 ii. Pauline Delores Evelyn Miller, born MN.

\+ 478 iii. Alma Lou Miller, born MO.

\+ 479 iv. Tom Andrew Miller, born 03 Feb 1959 in St Louis MO; died 09 Jan 2003 in Colorado.

242. Bertha Lois[21] Arnold (Amanda Melvina[20] Edwards,) born 04 Apr 1921 in Piggott Ark, died07 Jan 1991 in St Louis MO. married **Truman Woodrow Smith** 20 Sep 1942 in St Louis MO, son of Ashley Smith and Beulah Turner. born 03 Feb 1915 in Daisy MO.

Social Security Death Index showes a Bertha Smith b Apr 2, 1921 died Jan 7 1991 residence St Louis Mo 63121 Buried at the Piggott cemetery Piggott Ark. Truman Was an aircraft inspector for McDonnell-Douglas. Went to the Hitt School in Piggott Ark.

Children of Bertha Arnold and Truman Smith are:

480 i. Patricia Ann[22] Smith , born MO.

481 ii. Terry Lee Smith , born MO. married Debbie Gaclio ; born Abt. .

244. Ted[21] Johnson (Anna Sue[20] Edwards,) born Abt. 1908 in Piggott Ark, died10 Apr 1984 in Jonesboro, Ark . married **Alma Neeley** 03 Mar 1929 in Clay County, Ark . born 07 Aug 1912 in Clay County, Ark , died 22 Oct 1991 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery

Child of Ted Johnson and Alma Neeley is: + 482 i. Wilma Dean[22] Johnson.

248. Dave Elzie[21] Johnson (Anna Sue[20] Edwards,) born 04 Jun 1914 in Piggott Ark, died28 May 1980 in Piggott, Ark . married **Imogene Gregory** 10 Dec 1934 in Piggott, Ark . Dave Interred Piggott Cemetery Employee AR/MO Power Company
Child of Dave Johnson and Imogene Gregory is: + 483 i. Larry[22] Johnson.

250. Charles Denver[21] Johnson (Anna Sue[20] Edwards,) born 21 Aug 1926 in Piggott Ark, died 18 Mar 1991 in Clay County, Ark . married **Manola Earline Book** County, Ark . born 18 Jan 1929 in Clay County, Ark .Children of Charles Johnson and Manola Book are: + 484 i. Francis Diane[22] Johnson, born County, Arkansas.
+ 485 ii. Dennis Dewight Johnson, born Michigan.
+ 486 iii. Alice Darline Johnson, born County, Arkansas.

252. Adieta[21] Edwards (David[20],) born Abt. 1914. married **Leroy Rosenbaum** 1937 in Cardwell, Missouri . born 1913 in Piggott Ark, died24 Dec 1991 in Batesville, Ark .Adieta Edwards: 1 year of college Occupation: Sales Leroy Interred Egner Cemetery Salada, Ark
Child of Adieta Edwards and Leroy Rosenbaum is: +487 i. Charles D[22] Rosenbaum, born 1938.

253. Garth Sharon[21] Edwards (David[20],) born 1916 in Piggott Ark, died Bef. 1980. married **(1) Marjorie** in Lived Leechville MO. born 1915 in Bolivar Tenn. married **(2) Mavis Marjorie Howell** 03 Jun 1937 in Leechville, Missouri . born 04 Sep 1915 in Pocohontas, Tenn
Children of Garth Edwards and Marjorie are:
488 i. Jay[22] Edwards, born .
489 ii. Olree Edwards, born Abt. .
490 iii. Randell Edwards, born 1953; died in lived Batesville? Ark.
Children of Garth Edwards and Mavis Howell are:
491 i. Charlotte Joy[22] Edwards , born in , Tennessee . married Harold Doyle Olree .
492 ii. Donna Edwards , born Abt. in Missouri .was a Twin
493 iii. Debbie Edwards , born Abt. .was a Twin
494 iv. Richard Howell Edwards , born in , Tenn Marr Donna Kerr in , Tenn Was a Twin
495 v. Randal Davis Edwards , born .was a Twin
496 vi. James D. Edwards , born , Tennessee . married Sharyn K. Dobbins , Ark .

257. Curtis Ray[21] Edwards (Jeffery[20],) born 12 Oct 1929 in Piggott Ark. married

(1) Norma Mae . born 25 Jan 1933 in Tuttle, Oklahoma . married **(2) Velma Lee Gregory** Jul 1948 in Piggott, Ark . Children of Curtis Edwards and Norma Mae are:

497 i. Karen Kay[22] Edwards , born , Michigan . married Glenn Okuma in Tucson, Arizona .

498 ii. Tamarah Lynn Edwards , born , Michigan .

258. John Thomas[21] Edwards (Jeffery[20],) born 09 Jul 1936 in Piggott Ark. married **Valerie Fairchild** 14 Dec 1958 .

Children of John Edwards and Valerie Fairchild are: 499 i. Kathy[22] Edwards .

500 ii. Jeff Edwards .

259. Glen Lavoyde[21] Edwards (Jeffery[20],) born 31 Oct 1939 in Piggott Ark. married **Cathynderson** 12 Nov 1960 . died Abt. 1995 .

Child of Glen Edwards and Cathynderson is: 501 i. J. W.[22] Edwards .

260. Mary Estel[21] Edwards (Jeffery[20],) born 18 Oct 1923 in Clay County, Ark . Married **Herbert Dail Ford** 13 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri . born in Brookston, Indiana .Children of Mary Edwards and Herbert Ford are:

\+ 502 i. Diane[22] Ford, born Missouri.

\+ 503 ii. Bruce Edwin Ford, born , Indiana.

262. Doilois Elton[21] Edwards (Jeffery[20],) born 01 May 1933 in Clay County, Ark . married **Patsy Alberta Hollis** in County, Ark . Children of Doilois Edwards and Patsy Hollis are:

504 i. Michael Brent[22] Edwards , born 01 Oct 1955 in Detroit, Michigan ; died 03 Oct 1955 in Detroit, Michigan .

505 ii. Cynthia Gayle Edwards , born County, Ark . married Kevin Kelly, Missouri .

266. Martha Jo[21] Edwards (Jessie[20],) born 10 Jul 1924 in Piggott Ark. married **(1) Sig Johnson** . married **(2) Delbert M Cox** 11 Feb 1945. born 11 Feb 1924 in Bloomfield MO, died 25 Apr 1964 in Denver Colorado. married **(3) Delbert Muriel Cox** 11 Feb 1945 in Piggott, Ark . born 04 Feb 1924 in Bloomfield, Missouri , died 25 Apr 1964 in Denver, Colorado . married **(4) Sigfred Carl Johnson** 11 Aug 1966. born 19 Oct 1920 in Clinton Minn. Delbert Hampton Memorial Gardens, Denver, CO.

Children of Martha Edwards and Delbert Cox are: 506 i. Daven Bradley[22] Cox , born 06 Sep 1957 in Denver Colorado; died 30 May 1975 in Evergreen Colorado.Interred Hampden Memorial Gardens

\+ 507 ii. Steven Malcolm Cox, born .

267. Lucy Charlene[21] Edwards (Druey[20],) born 20 May 1920. married **Herbert**

Healey 1950. born 1921 in HotSprings Nat Park Ark.
Child of Lucy Edwards and Herbert Healey is:

508 i. Herbert Clair III[22] Healey , born Nat Park Ark. married Christine Marie Vissers in Wis.

268. Louise Gertrude[21] Edwards (Druey[20],) born 24 Jul 1922 in Piggott Ark. married **Raymond Johnson** in Ark. born Abt. 1920. Child of Louise Edwards and Raymond Johnson is:

+ 509 i. Leon Raymond[22] Johnson, born

269. Druey Bud[21] Edwards (Druey[20],) born 16 Feb 1934 in Piggott Ark. married **(1) Lea**. born Abt. 1936. married **(2) Lea Capehart** Abt. . born in Giddings, Texas . married **(3) Sally Anderson** Abt. in , Illinois . born Abt. . married **(4) Pon Promwong** in , Colorado . born in Thailand .Children of Druey Edwards and Lea are:

510 i. Richard[22] Edwards , born Abt. .
511 ii. Patricia Gay Edwards , born Abt. .
512 iii. Katherine Kay Edwards , born Abt. .

Children of Druey Edwards and Sally Anderson are:

513 i. David[22] Edwards, born Abt. .
514 ii. Gina Edwards , born Abt. . married (1) Michael Hart Abt. . married (2) Scott Morrow Abt. .
515 iii. David Jon Edwards , born Abt. . married Sandra Renee Deyo .
516 iv. Scott Edwards , born Abt. . married Unknown .

270. Billy Gene[21] Edwards (Druey[20],) born 20 Feb 1926 in Clay County, Ark , died 2 Mar 1994 in Bloomington, Ilinois . married **Virginia Austin** 05 Aug 1948 in Clay County, Ark , daughter of John Austin and Ellin Mulherin. born 05 Aug 1930 in Clay Co Ark.
Billy Grandchildren are Bricker, Talynn Matthews, Pete, jamie. Larry & Amber Veselack Jeremy, Rom & Katy Edwards
Ryan & Nicole Edwards Great grandchildren 5 Billy Interred Piggott Cemetery
Worked for Gen. Tel. 15 years **Navy Veteran WWII**
Occupation: Operated Mobil Service Sta. 15 years Children of Billy Edwards and Virginia Austin are:

+ 517 i. Charles Blaine[22] Edwards, born Illinois.
+ 518 ii. Michael Ray Edwards, born , Illinois.
519 iii.Larry Gene Edwards , born 1 in Ill; died 19 Mar 1975 in Peoria, Ill.marr unknown Ill.
Larry Gene Edwards: Died as result of auto accident Interred Piggott Cemetery Serving in U.S. Marines at time of death
+ 520 iv. Linda Jo Edwards, born 29 Nov Ill.
+ 521 v. Pamela Sue Edwards, born .

271. len Alamareda[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 22 Jul 1919 in Ark?.

married **J Brown**. born Abt. 1917 in Ark?.
Children oflen Haywood and J Brown are:

522 i. David[22] Brown, born Abt. .
523 ii. Lyndell Brown, born Abt. .
524 iii. Herbert Marion Brown, born Abt. .
525 iv. Theron Brown, born Abt. .
526 v. Norman Brown, born Abt. .
527 vi. Denny Brown, born Abt. .

273. Berneta[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 30 Jul 1923 in Piggott Ark. married **Lawrence Dees** . born Abt. 1920 in Marmeduke Ark. Children of Berneta Haywood and Lawrence Dees are:

+ 528 i. Brenda[22] Dees, born .
+ 529 ii. Cheryl Dees, born MI.
+ 530 iii. Byron Dees, born MI.

274. Doyne Delayne[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 05 Apr 1927 in Piggott Ark Clay County Arkansas, died26 Jul 1997 in Piggott, Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Wilma Donivan** 1947 in Piggott Ark. born 28 Aug 1931 in Bocoda, MO. married **(2) Wilma Dunivan** 03 Jul 1947 in Clay County, Ark , daughter of Ellis Dunivan and Golda Lane. born 28 Aug 1931 in Bucoda MO. Doyne Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Doyne Haywood and Wilma Donivan are: 531 i. Danny[22] Haywood, born Ark.No natural children 532 ii. Denese Haywood, born Abt. .

533 iii. Bret Haywood, born Abt. .
534 iv. Mark Haywood, born Abt. .

Children of Doyne Haywood and Wilma Dunivan are:

535 i. Danny Delayne[22] Haywood , born County, Ark . married (1) Kathryn Byrd County, Ark . married (2) Kay County, Ark . married (3) Mayna in Michigan .4 stepchildren by 3rd marriage
+ 536 ii. Teresa Jane Haywood, born Ark Clay County Arkansas.
+ 537 iii. Denise Renee Haywood, born t MI.
+ 538 iv. Brett Alan Haywood, born , Clay County, Arkansas.
+ 539 v. Mark Kevin Haywood, born Clay County, Arkansas.
+ 540 vi. Danny Delayne Haywood, born County, Arkansas.

275. June Ella[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 21 Jun 1932 . married **Ed Thompson** in County, Ark . born Abt. 1930. Children of June Haywood and Ed Thompson are:

+ 541 i. Deborah June[22] Thompson, born Abt. .
542 ii. Marty Thompson, born Abt. . Occupation: Truck Driver
543 iii. Anthony Thompson, born Abt. .
544 iv. Tammy Thompson, born Abt. .
545 v. Kyle Ray Thompson, born Abt. .
+ 546 vi. Tamara Ella Thompson, born , Missouri.
547 vii. Kyle Ray Thompson , born City, Missouri .Occupation: Painter

276. Bonnie Jean[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 16 Feb 1934 in Piggott Ark. married **John Thomas Perry** in lived in Desoto MO. born 17 Mar 1932.Children of Bonnie Haywood and John Perry are:

+ 548 i. Neil Thomas[22] Perry, born .
+ 549 ii. Kathy Jean Perry, born .
+ 550 iii. Karen Lynn Perry, born .
+ 551 iv. Kendra Ann Perry, born .

277. Rosalee[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 29 Dec 1935 in Piggott Ark. married **(1) John Ramsey**. born 1934 in Hayside VA. married **(2) James Ebling**. born 1930 in Detroit MI. married **(3) Richard Lillyroot**. born 1935 in Appleton Wis. had no children by Lillyroot. Children of Rosalee Haywood and John Ramsey are:

552 i. Michael[22] Ramsey, born in MI.
553 ii. Mitchell Ramsey, born in VA.

Children of Rosalee Haywood and James Ebling are:

554 i. David[22] Ebling, born in MI.
555 ii. Pamela Ebling, born in MI.

Children of Rosalee Haywood and Richard Lillyroot are:

556 i. Ken[22] Lillyroot, born .
557 ii. Lisa Lillyroot, born .

278. James Otto[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born in Piggott Ark. married **Loyce Jean Braden**. born in Ark. Children of James Haywood and Loyce Braden are: + 558 i. Vicky Dianne[22] Haywood, born MI.

559 ii. Robin Lynnette Haywood, born MI. married Gregory K Jensen; born CA.
560 iii. Brian Keith Haywood, born MO.
561 iv. Dana Michelle Haywood, born MO.
562 v. Todd Morgan Haywood, born MO.

279. Larry Turner[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born . married **(1) Darlene Wilson**. born Abt. . married **(2) Darlene Wilson** Missouri . married **(3) Darlene Delores Wilson** , Missouri . born in Missouri .Larry Sheetmetal Engineer Darlene Claims Adminstrative Mamager Safeco Ins. Comp.

Children of Larry Haywood and Darlene Wilson are:

563 i. Krestie[22] Haywood, born Abt. .
564 ii. Bryan Haywood, born Abt. .
565 iii. Tony or Tory Haywood, born Abt. .

Children of Larry Haywood and Darlene Wilson are:

566 i. Kristie Leigh[22] Haywood , born 1, Missouri .
567 ii. Kerry Niccolas Haywood , born 2 Missouri .

Children of Larry Haywood and Darlene Wilson are: + 568 i. Kristie Leigh[22] Haywood, born Missouri.

569 ii. Kevin Lee Haywood , , Missouri . married Jennifer Kay Chadbourne ,

Missouri born Missouri .Kevin Presman in Printing Industry Jennifer Kay Chadbourne:Occupation: Claims Analyst for Ins. Company

570 iii. Kerry Nicolas Haywood , born , Missouri . On ice hockey team at .

280. Dewey Leroy[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 30 Aug 1943 in Piggott Ark. married **Geraldine Hosea** 01 Jan 1965 in Piggott, Clay County, Ark , daughter of Ollie Hosea and Sarah Creek. born Abt. in Piggott? Ark. Children of Dewey Haywood and Geraldine Hosea are: + 571 i. Eric Wade[22] Haywood, born Ark.

+ 572 ii. Mickey Lynn Haywood, born County, Arkansas.

+ 573 iii. Angela Marie Haywood, born 1s MO.

281. Doyne Delgynie[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 05 Apr 1927 in Piggott Ark Clay County Arkansas, died26 Jul 1997 in Piggott Ark Clay County Arkansas. married **Wilma Dunivan**, daughter of Ellis Dunivan and Golda Lane. born 28 Aug 1931 in Bucoda MO.

Child of Doyne Haywood and Wilma Dunivan is: 574 i. Danny Delayne[22] Haywood, born . no natural children

286. len Almaretta[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 22 Jul 1919 in Clay County, Ark , diedUnknown in Unknown . married **Cecil Lack** 07 May 1935 in Kennett, Missouri . Helen Bet. 1945 - 1946, Almareda disappeared, was never found

Children of Helen Haywood and Cecil Lack are: + 575 i. David Cecil[22] Lack, born in County, Arkansas.

+ 576 ii. Lyndel Fay Lack, born 25 Mar County, Arkansas.

+ 577 iii. Herbert Marian Lack, born 2County, Arkansas.

+ 578 iv. Theron Lack, born .

+ 579 v. Norman Lack, born County, Arkansas.

+ 580 vi. James Otto Lack, born County, Arkansas.

287. Rebecca Lorene[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 09 Apr 1925 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Wayne Albert Staples** 26 Dec 1945 in Clay County, Ark . born 20 Oct 1902 in Clay County, Ark , died14 Feb 1971 in Clay County, Ark . married **(2)nry Edwards Holbrook** 22 Jun 1973 . Wayne Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Rebecca Haywood and Wayne Staples are:

+ 581 i. Dorenda K.[22] Staples, born 28 County, Arkansas.

+ 582 ii. Frankie Wayne Staples, born 0 County, Arkansas.

+ 583 iii. Ricky Layne Staples, born County, Arkansas.

288. Thelma[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 12 Nov 1928 in Clay County, Ark . married **Orville James Moreland** 12 Feb 1949 in Madison Heights, Michigan . born 1926 in Detroit MI, died27 Aug 1983 in Madison Heights, Michigan .

Orville Interred White Chapel Cem., Troy, MI Children of Thelma Haywood and Orville Moreland are:

584 i. Randall James[22] Moreland , born 3 Michigan . married Diane .
+ 585 ii. Billy Len Moreland, born , Michigan.
+ 586 iii. Phyliss Jean Moreland, born , Michigan.
+ 587 iv. Linda LaNeatie Moreland, born , Michigan.
588 v. lly Lynette Moreland , born , Michigan .

289. Betty Lou[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 20 Nov 1930 in Clay County, Ark , died15 Nov 1992 in Texas . married **James Perry** 19 Nov 1949 in Michigan . born 18 May 1929 in Detroit MI.Child of Betty Haywood and James Perry is:

589 i. Jeffery Allen[22] Perry , born , Michigan . married Deborah Iaconne Abt. in Michigan .

290. Rosalie[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 29 Dec 1935 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Johnny Ramsey** 26 May 1956 in Detroit, Michigan . married **(2) James F. Eberling** , Michigan . married **(3) Richard H. Lillyroot** in Las Vegas, Nevada . Children of Rosalie Haywood and Johnny Ramsey are:

+ 590 i. Michael Keith[22] Ramsey, born 1t, Michigan.
+ 591 ii. Mitchell Lee Ramsey, born 2, Virginia.
+ 592 iii. Keith Joseph Ramsey, born 1, Michigan.

Children of Rosalie Haywood and James Eberling are:

+ 593 i. David Charles[22] Eberling, born 2 Michigan.
+ 594 ii. Pamela Rose Eberling, born Michigan.

291. Jackie Neil[21] Haywood (Neatie[20] Edwards,) born in County, Ark . married **Karen Turman** in Piggott, Ark . born Abt. .Jackie Carpenter Karen Occupation: Massage Therapist Children of Jackie Haywood and Karen Turman are: 595

i. Bradley Neil[22] Haywood , born in . , Missouri . married Naki Faye Pratt , Ark .Policeman

Naki Faye Pratt:Occupation: Game Warden

596 ii. Stacey Lynn Haywood , born 07 Jan in . , Missouri .Occupation: Part time student UA-Graphic Design
+ 597 iii. Jason Travis Haywood, born 21 May in . , Missouri.

294. Odra Audrey Lillian[21] Bradford (LaVena[20] Edwards,) born 22 Mar 1902 in Clay County, Ark , died03 Jun 1927 in Clay County, Ark . married **Jamesnry Haywood** 07 Dec 1918 in Clay County, Ark . born 24 Aug 1900 in Clay County, Ark , died26 Feb 1960 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery Jamesnry Haywood: Interred Piggott Cemetery GM Employee Railroad Employee Trucker, Logger, Timber Worker Farmer and Sorgum Mill Ownner Children of Odra Bradford and James Haywood are: 598 i. Madeline[22] Haywood , born 21 Jan 1920 in Clay County, Ark ; died 20 May 1920 in Clay County, Ark .Madeline Haywood: Death because of German Measles Interred Piggott Cemetery

+ 599 ii. James Eldred Haywood, born 26 Mar 1921 in Clay County, Arkansas.

+	600	iii.	Crafton Waynard Haywood, born 16 Apr 1923 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 21 Nov 1965 in Missouri.
	601	iv.	Infant Haywood , born May 1924 in Clay County, Ark ; died May 1924 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery
+	602	v.	Boyce Bradford Haywood, born 30 Mar 1926 in Clay County, Arkansas.

295. Rebecca Edmon[21] Bradford (LaVena[20] Edwards,) born 13 Mar 1906 in Clay County, Ark , died08 Feb 1985 in St. Louis, Missouri . married **Amos Bare** 23 Sep 1924 in Clay County, Ark . born 27 Jul 1905, died25 Mar 1973.Rebecca Worked in Dye Factory part time
Interred Piggott Cemetery Amos GM Employee Steam Fitter by trade Interred Piggott Cemetery
Children of Rebecca Bradford and Amos Bare are:

	603	i.	Infant[22] Bare , born 19 Apr 1927 in Clay County, Ark ; died 19 Apr 1927 in Clay County, Ark .
+	604	ii.	Frankie Lee Bare, born 13 Sep 1930 in Kennett, Missouri.

296. Ada[21] Bradford (LaVena[20] Edwards,) born 10 Jul 1911, died13 May 1941 in Kennett, Missouri . married**nry Orlis Slankard** Aug 1927 in Piggott, Ark . born 13 Jun 1905 in Campbell, Missouri . Ada married about 1941 Interred Kennett, Missouri Played organ for church services : Quite religious Aboutnry Hardware Salesman Children of Ada Bradford andnry Slankard are:

+	605	i.	Betty Joyce[22] Slankard, born 31 Mar 1930 in Kennett, Missouri.
+	606	ii.	Bonita Sue Slankard, born 20 Sep 1932 in Kennett, Missouri.
+	607	iii.	Bessie Joanna Slankard, born 03 Feb 1935 in Kennett, Missouri.
+	608	iv.	Billy Leroy Slankard, born 03 Dec in , Missouri.

297. Grace[21] Bradford (LaVena[20] Edwards,) born 25 Oct 1908, died11 Apr 1989 in Campbell, Missouri . married **(1) Louis Lobmaster** Apr 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri . born 09 Nov 1907 . married **(2) John Dapieralla** 08 Jan 1939 in St. Louis, Missouri .
Grace Factory worker in early years Interred Piggott Cemetery Child of Grace Bradford and Louis Lobmaster is:

609 i.Albert Donald[22] Lobmaster , born 14 Apr 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri ; died 27 Apr 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri . Interred St. Louis Mo

301. Ruby Bell[21] Mayo (Sidney Loumenta[20] Edwards,) born 21 Dec 1921 in Clay County, Ark . married **George Irwin,Jr** 14 Feb 1942 in Clay County, Ark . born 05 Feb 1918 in Pollard, Ark , died 02 Apr 1995 in Memphis, Tennessee . Ruby was Owner/Operator Flower and gift shop George Irwin,Jr: Deputy Sheriff and Tax Collector, Clay County Served with AR State Police 32 degree Mason
Baptist Church Member Interred New Hope Cemetery, Pollard, AR Occupation: Chief Deputy riff St. Francis County, AR
Children of Ruby Mayo and George Irwin are:

610 i. James Patrick[22] Irwin , born in County, Ark . married Betty Bovee ; born 1933 .
+ 611 ii. Michael Arthur Irwin, born in County, Arkansas.

302. Kenneth Eldridge[21] Mayo (Sidney Loumenta[20] Edwards,) born 09 Oct 1925 in Clay County, Ark . married **Celis Lucille Painter** 21 Jan 1950 . born . Children of Kenneth Mayo and Celis Painter are: 612 i. Kenneth John[22] Mayo , born .
613 ii. Terri Lynn Mayo , born .
614 iii. Keith Wayne Mayo , born .

305. Bertha J.[21] Gregory (Francis Bedie[20] Edwards, James Albert[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 03 Mar 1913 in Clay County, Ark . married **Olan L. Cox** Abt. 1928 in Clay County, Ark . born 10 Oct 1913 in Clay County, Ark , died27 Sep 1984 in Clay County, Ark .
Children of Bertha Gregory and Olan Cox are: 615 i. Ira Loyd[22] Cox , born Abt. 1929 in Clay County, Ark . married Onia Grogan .
616 ii. Joseph Elvis Cox , born Abt. 1931 in Clay County, Ark .
617 iii. Evelyn Cox , born Abt. 1933 in Clay County, Ark . married Charles Everette Edwards ; born 19 Aug 1927 in Clay County, Ark .

314. Betty Sue[21] Edwards (James Felix[20], James Albert[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1930 in Clay County, Ark , died Abt. 1998 in Washi8ngton . married **(1) Englebrect** Abt. 1948 . married **(2) Branton** Abt. 1965 . Children of Betty Edwards and Branton are:
618 i. Jill[22] Branton` , born Abt. . married Joupal .
619 ii. Kathy Branton` , born Abt. .
620 iii. Kelly Branton` , born Abt. .

315. Mary Virginia[21] Edwards (James Felix[20], James Albert[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 02 Nov 1926 . married **Harland Hobgood** 28 Dec 1945 in Pollard Ark, son of James Hobgood and Ruth Farley. born 27 Sep 1921 in Jonesboro Ark, died 28 Mar 1989.
Children of Mary Edwards and Harland Hobgood are: 621 i. Ray[22] Hobgood .
+ 622 ii. Sandra Lynne Hobgood, born Ark.

318. James Walter[21] Braman (Ollie Annabell[20] Edwards, James Albert[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born 08 Jul 1925 in Clay County, Ark . married **Lorene Bennett** Abt. 1950 in Clay County, Ark . born 09 Sep 1929 in Clay County Sherrif , died20 Dec 1979 in Clay County Sherrif .Lorene Interred Woodland Htgs, Cem. Children of James Braman and Lorene Bennett are:
623 i. Jeff[22] Braman , born Abt. .
624 ii. Tim Braman , born Abt. .

322. Cindy Juanita[21] Braman (Ollie Annabell[20] Edwards, James Albert[19], James Wesley[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1934 in Clay County, Ark . married **Royal Willcut** Abt. in Clay County, Ark . Children of Cindy Braman and Royal Willcut are:

625 i. Virgil[22] Wilcutt , born Abt. .
626 ii. Dale Wilcutt , born Abt. .

323. Imogene[21] Hargrove (Bedie[20] Edwards married **King** Child of Imogene Hargrove and King is: 627 i. Unknown[22] King .

330. Felix Jefferson[21] Edwards (Thomas Jefferson[20] born 29 Jul 1930 in Clay County, Ark . married **Norma Lou Massey** 04 Sep 1951 in Clay County, Ark . born 09 Mar 1936 in Clay County, Ark .Felix was Put out for adoption Raised by Rev.J.W. and Lydia Simmons
Occupation: was about two years old when his father was killed in Auto Accident
Children of Felix Edwards and Norma Massey are:

628 i. Tommy Arthur[22] Edwards , born in Clay County, Ark .
\+ 629 ii. Linda Lou Edwards, born 1in Clay County, Arkansas.
630 iii. Ricky Joe Edwards , born in Clay County, Ark .
631 iv. Tami Kay Edwards , born County, Ark .

Generation No. 21

333. Carl Max[22] Hostetler (Gertrude[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born 02 Jul 1934 in Campbell, Missouri , died19 Apr 1967 . married **(1) Sammye Joyce Crittendon** 1951 . married **(2) Betty Francine Russell** . Carl Said to have been killed Auto accident
Children of Carl Hostetler and Sammye Crittendon are:

\+ 632 i. Wynona Joanne[23] Hostetler, born 24.
\+ 633 ii. Barry O'Neal Hostetler, born 1
\+ 634 iii. Patrick Keith Hostetler, born

Child of Carl Hostetler and Betty Russell is: 635 i. James Mitchell[23] Hostetler , born .

334. Daniel[22] Hostetler (Gertrude[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born 19 Sep 1937 in Missouri . married **Carol Arlene Knapheide** .
Children of Daniel Hostetler and Carol Knapheide are:

\+ 636 i. Vicky Lynn[23] Hostetler, born in Missouri.
637 ii. Kathy Ann Hostetler , born in Missouri . married Dave Strickfadden .

335. John Mitchell[22] Hostetler, Jr. (Gertrude[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born in Missouri . married **Elizabeth Irene Clubb** in Missouri . Children of John Hostetler and Elizabeth Clubb are:

\+ 638 i. Angela Kaye[23] Hostetler, born .
\+ 639 ii. Mary Martha Hostetler, born .
\+ 640 iii. John Mark Hostetler, born .

338. Phyliss Ann[22] Hobbs (Kenneth Doyle[21], Ella[20]) born Abt. . married **Danny Pitts** .Children of Phyliss Hobbs and Danny Pitts are: 641 i. Debbie[23] Pitts , born Abt. .
642 ii. David Pitts , born Abt. .
643 iii. Doug Pitts , born Abt. .

339. Larry[22] Hobbs (Kenneth Doyle[21], Ella[20]) born . married **Linda** Abt. . Child of Larry Hobbs and Linda is:
644 i. Frank[23] Hobbs , born Abt. .

344. Justin Daniel[22] Niehoff (Jossie Juanita[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born Abt. . married **Theresa Ricardo** .
Children of Justin Niehoff and Theresa Ricardo are: 645 i. Andrew[23] Niehoff .
646 ii. Peter Niehoff .
647 iii. Alisa Niehoff .

347. Betty[22] Kirk (Edith[21] Edwards, George W[20],) born Abt. 1935 . married **Eichhoff** Abt. in Michigan .
Child of Betty Kirk and Eichhoff is: 648 i. Dennis Shane[23] Eichhoff , born Abt. .

352. Jerry[22] Rogers (Audrey[21] Crouch, Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born Abt. . married **Linda Kay Shaver**, daughter of Gerald Shaver and Evelyn Pickering. born 2 in MI.Children of Jerry Rogers and Linda Shaver are:
649 i. Lori Lyn[23] Rogers, born
650 ii. Leslie Allen Rogers, born .

353. James Larry[22] Fewins (William Arthur[21] Crouch, Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born County, Ark . married **(1) Susan Stone** Abt. in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Margaret Wade** in ILLINOIS . married **(3) Faye Warren** Abt. .
James Disabled City Employee Susan Stone: Emploee Monroe Shocks, AR Child of James Fewins and Margaret Wade is:
+ 651 i. Michelle Ann[23] Fewins, born in ILLINOIS.

354. William George[22] Crouch (William Arthur[21], Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born in , Missouri . married **Betty Hatley** in . , Missouri Children of William Crouch and Betty Hatley are:
652 i. William George[23] Crouch, Jr. , born in Missouri .Works at McGees
653 ii. Tanya Crouch , born Abt. in , Missouri . Raised by Lorene Crouch

356. Alma Jean[22] Crouch (Louie[21], Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born 1937 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Claud Wayne Landers** in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Frank Doty** in Clay County, Ark . married **(3) Julas Owens** County, Ark Teachers aide 20 years-City Clerk/Treasurer Children of Alma Crouch and Claud

Landers are:

+ 654 i. Sharon Gwen[23] Landers, born 27 Feb in Clay County, Arkansas.

655 ii. James Edward Landers , born 09 Apr 1963 in Clay County, Ark ; died 07 Mar 1977 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery

Child of Alma Crouch and Frank Doty is: + 656 i. Nathan Todd[23] Doty, born County, Arkansas.

358. Ruth Ester[22] Smith (Sadie[21] Crouch, Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born 14 Oct 1931 in Grand Tower, Illinois , died24 Apr 1999 in Piggott, Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Barrett** Abt. 1948 . married **(2) James Charles Noll** 16 Mar 1957 in Illinois . died Abt. 1990 .

Ruth Ester Smith: Campbell Nursing Home 1998 Interred Piggott Cemetery

Children of Ruth Smith and Barrett are:

+ 657 i. Ronald[23] Barrett, born Abt. .

658 ii. Joyce Barrett , born Abt. . married Wilber Gettings .

+ 659 iii. Pamela Barrett, born Abt. .

363. Judy[22] Smith (Lovell[21] Crouch, Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born in County, Ark . married **(1) Wayne Speers** Abt. in County, Ark . married **(2) James Stalling** Abt. 1972 . Children of Judy Smith and Wayne Speers are:

660 i. Jimmy C[23] Speers , born 1963 in Clay County, Ark ; died 1963 in Clay County, Ark .Interred Piggott Cemetery

661 ii. Unknown Speers , born Abt. .

Child of Judy Smith and James Stalling is: 662 i. Bridget[23] Stalling , born Abt. .

365. Lester[22] Edwards, Jr. (Lester James[21], William Crawford[20],) born Abt. 1931 . married **Unknown** .

Children of Lester Edwards and Unknown are: + 663 i. Denise[23] Edwards, born Abt. .

664 ii. Shiela Ann Edwards , born Abt. . married Neal R. Mayberry in County, Ark .

+ 665 iii. Steve Edwards, born Abt. in Clay County, Arkansas.

366. Leslie Carroll[22] Edwards (Lester James[21], William Crawford[20],) born Abt. . married **Alana Denise Crockett** Abt. .

Children of Leslie Edwards and Alana Crockett are: + 666 i. Lora Bernice[23] Edwards, born Abt. .

667 ii. Bethany Denise Edwards , born Abt. .

367. Robert Kelly[22] Edwards (Lester James[21], William Crawford[20],) born Abt. in Caruthersville, Missouri . married **Lana** Abt.

Child of Robert Edwards and Lana is: 668 i. Andrea Carol[23] Edwards , born Abt. .

378. Rebecca J.[22] Williams (Lucille[21] Edwards) born . married **(1) Leonard**

Carlson Abt. . born 08 Nov 1939 , died20 Dec 1969 . married **(2) Darwin Backer** . born .
Children of Rebecca Williams and Leonard Carlson are:
669 i. Michael B.[23] Carlson , born , IL .
670 ii. Mark David Carlson , born , IL .

388. Gary W.[22] Edwards (J. W.[21]) born Abt. in County, Ark . married **Teresa Ann Hurst** County, Ark . born Abt. in Clay County, Ark .Gary graduated from Piggott High School in , received a BS in Business Management from ASU in . Teresa is a graduate of Piggott High School, a graduate of ASU with a BS in Speccial Education - Elementary Education. At the time of thier marriage had taught Elementary Education at the Piggott School for 7 years.
Child of Gary Edwards and Teresa Hurst is:
671 i. David Anthony[23] Edwards , born .

391. Eugene[22] Williams (Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Karen Knapp** Abt. . born Abt. .
Children of Eugene Williams and Karen Knapp are: + 672 i. Stacy[23] Williams, born Abt. .
+ 673 ii. Jennifer Williams, born Abt. .
674 iii. Christopher Williams .

392. Charles D.[22] Williams (Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Lein** Abt. .
Children of Charles Williams and Lein are: + 675 i. Ellen[23] Williams, born Abt. .
+ 676 ii. Sue Williams, born Abt. .
677 iii. Anna Williams , born Abt. .

393. Deborah L.[22] Williams (Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **William Hardy** Abt. .
Children of Deborah Williams and William Hardy are: + 678 i. Linda[23] Hardy, born Abt. .
+ 679 ii. Lisa Hardy, born Abt. .
+ 680 iii. Richard Hardy, born Abt. .
+ 681 iv. Tina Hardy, born Abt. .

394. Terry Joe[22] Williams (Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Kim** Abt. .
Children of Terry Williams and Kim are: 682 i. Jermiah[23] Williams .
683 ii. Jacob Williams .

395. Jerry D.[22] Williams (Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Pam** Abt. .
Children of Jerry Williams and Pam are: 684 i. Tona[23] Williams .

685 ii. Jeremy Williams .

396. Jeanine[22] Williams (Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Mike Stanley** Abt. .
Children of Jeanine Williams and Mike Stanley are: 686 i. Fred[23] Stanley .
687 ii. Chad Stanley .

397. Richard W.[22] Williams (Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Unknown** Abt. .
Children of Richard Williams and Unknown are: 688 i. Brandy[23] Williams .
689 ii. Patricia Williams .

398. Ronald[22] Williams (Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born IL . married **Julie DeVlieger** Abt. . born .Child of Ronald Williams and Julie DeVlieger is: 690
i. Cassandra[23] Williams , born .

399. John L.[22] Pruitt (Erma L..[21] Edwards) born Abt. 195- . married **Susan Eileen Bevan** .
Children of John Pruitt and Susan Bevan are:
691 i. Michael John[23] Pruitt , born , IL .
692 ii. Mark David Pruitt , born IL .
693 iii. Anne Christine Pruitt , born IL .

400. Faye[22] Dees (Carl H.[21], William Jordan[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1934 in Clay County, Ark . married **Frank Thrar** Abt. 1952 in Clay County, Ark . Child of Faye Dees and Frank Thrar is:
694 i. Virginia[23] Thrar , born Abt. .

402. Gaylon[22] Lawrence (Aretha[21] Dees, William Jordan[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1932 . married **Unknown** . Children of Gaylon Lawrence and Unknown are: 695 i. David[23] Lawrence .
696 ii. Gaylon Lawrence, Jr. .

403. Martina[22] Lawrence (Aretha[21] Dees, William Jordan[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1935 . married **Davis** . Child of Martina Lawrence and Davis is: 697 i. Patricia Diane[23] Davis .

404. Leland[22] Dees (Dale[21], William Jordan[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1930 in Clay County, Ark . married **Catherine** Abt. 1950 in Clay County, Ark . Child of Leland Dees and Catherine is:
+ 698 i. Terry[23] Dees, born Abt. in County, Arkansas.

415. Jennie[22] Dees (Herbert[21], Dan Adam[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke

Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. 1939 . married **William Shirley** .
Children of Jennie Dees and William Shirley are: + 699 i. Judy[23] Shirley, born Abt. .
700 ii. Cindy Ann Shirley , born Abt. .
701 iii. Wendy Lynn Shirley , born Abt. .
702 iv. Jason William Shirley , born Abt. .

416. Janis[22] Edwards (Cecil A.[21], Alfrednry[20], William H[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) . married **Taylor Francis** . Janis Edwards:
Occupation: School Teacher Child of Janis Edwards and Taylor Francis is: 703
i. Taylor[23] Francis,Jr. .

417. Joy[22] Edwards (Cecil A.[21], Alfrednry[20], William H[19], Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) . married **Larry Rainwater** . Joy Edwards:
Occupation: School Teacher Children of Joy Edwards and Larry Rainwater are:
704 i. Shannon[23] Rainwater .
705 ii. Lanna Rainwater .

419. Pharis Dean[22] Edwards (Delmar Claud[21]) born 09 Mar 1935 in Piggott Ark. married **Peggy Delight McDowell** . born Abt. 1937. Children of Pharis Edwards and Peggy McDowell are:
706 i. Phillip Dean[23] Edwards, born .
707 ii. Patric Dewight Edwards, born
+ 708 iii. Nancy Elizabeth Edwards, born .
709 iv. Patrick Dewright Edwards , born 25 Feb 1972 in Clay County, Ark ; died 23 May 1983 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery 21 May 1983, Run over by automobile

420. Ona Sue[22] Edwards (Delmar Claud[21]) born 194-. married **(1) Jac Ray Cole** 05 Jul 1959. born Abt. 193-. married **(2) Rev. Cole Jack Ray Cole** 195- in Clay County, Ark . Child of Ona Edwards and Jac Cole is:
+ 710 i. Scottie Ray[23] Cole, born .

422. Cornelius C.[22] Edwards (Roy A[21]) born 26 Apr 1924 in Clay County, Ark . married **Lulu Belle Vaughn** in County, Ark . born 24 Dec 1924 in Clay County, Ark . Children of Cornelius Edwards and Lulu Vaughn are:
+ 711 i. Judith Ann[23] Edwards, born County, Arkansas.
+ 712 ii. Teresa K. Edwards, born County, Arkansas.

423. Wilma[22] W. Edwards (Roy A[21] Edwards) born 09 Aug 1920 in Clay County, Ark , died16 Oct 1994 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Harry C. Pillow** Abt. 1940 . born 1914 in Clay County, Ark , died1954 in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Francis Underwood** 1958 . died 1974 in Clay County, Ark .Wilma is Interred Piggott Cemetery Occupation: Bank credit manager
Harry C. Pillow: Interred Piggott Cemetery Francis Underwood: Occupation:

Clay County Sherrif
Child of Wilma W.Edwards and Harry Pillow is:
+ 713 i. Harry Lee[23] Pillow.

424. Marie Madaline[22] Thrar (Evia Lee[21] Edwards) born 10 Feb 1910 in Piggott Ark. married **(1) Vern Ozbun**. born Abt. 1905. married **(2) Jacob Dewey Wegel** 07 May 1933, son of Jacob Wegel and Udora Neely. born 19 Nov 1907 in Piggott, Ark, died23 Aug 1951 in Detroit MI. Re Jacob Unknown source claimes died in 1948, His daughter states Dewey Wegel died Aug 24, 1951 This is per Noel Sanders <firstscreech@hotmail.com> Jacob Interred Piggott Cemetery
Child of Marie Thrar and Vern Ozbun is: 714 i. Kennith Ray[23] Ozbun, born 29 May 1930 in Piggott, Clay, AR; died 21 Jan 1980 in Piggott, Clay, AR. married Polly Gray ; born Abt. 1938. Kennith Ray Ozbun:Was stepson to Dewey Kennith Ray Ozbun:Burial: Buried, Piggott Cemetery
Children of Marie Thrar and Jacob Wegel are:
+ 715 i. Doralee Dee[23] Osborne, born 1935 in Detroit.
+ 716 ii. Linda Rose Osborne, born Abt. 1940.
717 iii.Larry Lewis Wegel, born 31 Jul 1941 in Piggott, Clay, AR; died 25 Mar 1964 in Memphis VA Hosp TN.in Piggott Cemetery, Piggott, AR
718 iv. Williams, born 07 Jul 1935 in Piggott, Clay, AR.
719 v. Sanders, born 01 Mar 1939 in Piggott, Clay, AR.

425. Marie[22] Thrar (Evia Lee[21] Edwards) born Abt. 1910 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Vern Ozbun** Abt. 1929 in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Jacob Dewey Wegel** Abt. 1931 in Clay County, Ark , son of Jacob Wegel and Udora Neely. born 19 Nov 1907 in Piggott, Ark, died23 Aug 1951 in Detroit MI. married **(3) Arvil Woods** 21 Jan 1956 in Clay County, Ark . born 16 May 1914 in Clay County, Ark , died18 Dec 1986 in Clay County, Ark . Re Jacob Unknown source claimes died in 1948, His daughter states Dewey Wegel died Aug 24, 1951 Arvil Woods: Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Marie Thrar and Vern Ozbun are:
+ 720 i. Kenneth[23] Ozbun, born 29 May 1930 in Clay County, Arkansas; died 01 Jan 1980 in Clay County, Arkansas.
721 ii. Linda Ozbun , born Abt. 1932 . married Sanders .
722 iii. Dora Ozbun , born Abt. 1934 . married Williams .
Children of Marie Thrar and Jacob Wegel are:
723 i. Dora Lee[23] Wegel , born Abt. 1932 in Clay County, Ark . married Williams .
724 ii. Linda Wegel , born Abt. 1934 in Clay County, Ark . married Sanders .
725 iii. Larry Lewis Wegel , born 30 Jul 1941 in Clay County, Ark ; died 25 Mar 1964 in Memphis, TN. Vets Hosp. .served U S Army Korea, 3 yrs. and 13 mos. Interred Piggott Cemetery

426. Charles Mack[22] Williams (Zadie[21] Edwards) born 19 Nov 1935 in Piggott Ark, died1998 . married **Karen Gossett** 24 Jun 1961 . born Abt. 1938. Charles at New Hope Cemetery Children of Charles Williams and Karen Gossett are:
726 i. Kelly Ann[23] Williams, born MO.

727 ii. Kelley Ann Williams , born Missouri .

438. Gladys Elizabeth[22] Edwards (Bailey Simpson[21]) born 13 Jul 1917 in Dunklin County, Missouri , diedUnknown in Unknown . Married **Hershel Dee Wrather** 18 Aug 1934 in Dunklin County, Missouri . born Unknown in Unknown , died Unknown in Unknown .
Gladys Elizabeth Edwards: Interred Lulu Cemetery, Senath, MO Hershel Dee Interred Lulu Cemetery, Senath, MO Children of Gladys Edwards and Hershel Wrather are: + 728 i. Delores June[23] Wrather, born Abt. 1935; died Unknown.

729 ii. Euvila Juanita Wrather , born Abt. 1938 . In automobile accident, partially paralyzed

730 iii. Donald D. Wrather , born Abt. . married (1) Rose Anne Godde Abt. . married (2) Shelly Abt. .

+ 731 iv. Jerry Kenneth Wrather, born Abt. .

+ 732 v. Hershel Canell Wrather, born Abt. .

439. Mary Azalee[22] Edwards (Bailey Simpson[21]) born 28 Jan 1919 in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **(1) Arthur Zenna Green** 14 Sep 1935 in Dunklin County, Mo married **(2) Pete Davis** Abt. 1980 . Children of Mary Edwards and Arthur Green are:

+ 733 i. Arthur Dewayne[23] Green, born Abt. 1936.

+ 734 ii. Lorene Laverne Green, born Abt. 1938.

+ 735 iii. Mary Joyce Green, born Abt. .

442. Elwanda Beatrice[22] Edwards (Bailey Simpson[21]) born 02 Aug 1927 in Senath, Missouri . married **Edmund Earl Huffins** 15 Jul 1952 in Clay County, Ark . born Unknown in Unknown .Edmund Hospital Employee--Wal-Mart Employee
Children of Elwanda Edwards and Edmund Huffins are:

+ 736 i. Ramona Cheryl[23] Huffins, born .

+ 737 ii. Robert Earl Huffins, born , Tennessee.

443. Jesse Melvin[22] Edwards (Bailey Simpson[21]) born 11 Dec 1932 in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **Willa Mae Sommers** 15 Dec 1949 in Dunklin County, Missouri . Child of Jesse Edwards and Willa Sommers is:

738 i. Danny Melvin[23] Edwards , born Abt. . married (1) Unknown Abt. . married (2) Linda Abt. .

444. George Lemuel[22] Palmer (Fannie Lou[21] Edwards) born 30 Oct 1921 in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **Gladys Melba Nugent** 23 Nov 1940 in Cardwell, Missouri . born 25 Aug 1921 in Caruth, Missouri .They spend some time at their Cottage on river at Hardy, AR.
Retired Farmer Child of George Palmer and Gladys Nugent is:

+ 739 i. Terry Lynn[23] Palmer, born County, Arkansas.

446. James Edward[22] Palmer (Fannie Lou[21] Edwards) born 24 Apr 1927 in Dunklin County, Missouri , died10 Oct 1981 in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **Betty Jean Crumpton** 28 Aug 1953 in Dunklin County, Missouri . born 21 Jun 1928 in Dunklin County, Missouri .Children of James Palmer and Betty Crumpton are:

+ 740 i. George Morris[23] Palmer, born 1 County, Arkansas.
+ 741 ii. Barry Bryant Palmer, born County, Missouri.
+ 742 iii. Laura Leigh Palmer, born , Arkansas.

447. Elmer Odie[22] Edwards () born 12 Mar 1923 in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **Doris Whitehouse** 194- in Missouri . born 22 Dec 1924 in Dunklin County, Missouri .Elmer Employee of Blythesville AFB
Doris Whitehouse: Occupation: Housewife and mother--also professional baby sitter
Child of Elmer Edwards and Doris Whitehouse is:

+ 743 i. James Franklin[23] Edwards, born 194- , Missouri.

448. Pauline Francis[22] Edwards () born 19 May 1928 in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **Olin Parker** Abt. in County, Missouri . Children of Pauline Edwards and Olin Parker are: 744 i. Keith[23] Parker .
745 ii. Kim Parker .

449. Ruby Lenora[22] Edwards born 27 Jan 1934 in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **(1) S. B. Battles** 1950 in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **(2) Norman Perry Mozingo** 1961 in St. Louis, Missouri . died 1963 in St. Louis, Missouri . married **(3) William Clayton Loveless** 09 Aug 1964 in St. Louis, Missouri . died 16 Aug 1994 in Clay County, Ark .
Norman Perry Mozingo: Killed in automobile accident 1963
Children of Ruby Edwards and S. Battles are:

+ 746 i. Phillip Wayne[23] Battles, born in County, Missouri.
+ 747 ii. Larry Kenneth Battles, born in County, Missouri.
+ 748 iii. Ronald Lynn Battles, born 2 Missouri.
+ 749 iv. Donna Elaine Battles, born, Missouri.

Child of Ruby Edwards and Norman Mozingo is:

+ 750 i. Norman Michael[23] Mozingo, born Missouri.

Child of Ruby Edwards and William Loveless is:

+ 751 i. Ellen Lorna[23] Loveless, born Missouri.

451. Jerald Dewayne[22] Edwards (Noah Felix[21]) born 20 Jan 1936 in Senath, Missouri . married **Mavis Bernice Ramsey** 24 Oct 1953 in Manila, Ark . born 10 Jan 1938 in Senath, Missouri .Jerald Employee McDonnell Douglas Aircraft
Children of Jerald Edwards and Mavis Ramsey are:

+ 752 i. Michael Wayne[23] Edwards, born in Missouri.
+ 753 ii. Darrel Bruce Edwards, born in Missouri.

452. Flota Estell[22] Elder (Dovie[21] Johnson) born 03 Sep 1918 in Piggott Ark. married **Everett Stewart** 08 Sep 1934. born 05 Mar 1911 in Piggott Ark. Children of Flota Elder and Everett Stewart are:

	754	i.	Glenda Lee[23] Stewart , born 15 Jul 1935 in Piggott Ark; died 06 Sep 1935 in Clay County, Ark . Interred Piggott Cemetery
+	755	ii.	Robert Max Stewart, born 26 Dec 1936 in Piggott Ark.
+	756	iii.	Charles Rex Stewart, born 26 Dec 1937 in Piggott Ark.
	757	iv.	Mary Sue Stewart, born 12 Feb .

453. Floy Estell[22] Elder (Dovie[21] Johnson) born 03 Sep 1918 in Clay County, Ark . married **James Everett Stewart** 08 Sep 1934 in Clay County, Ark . born 05 Mar 1911 in Clay County, Ark , died 20 Jul 1982 in Clay County, Ark .James Interred Piggott Cemetery

Pvt. U. S. Marines WWII Occupation: Butcher and Grocery Store Owner/Operator Children of Floy Elder and James Stewart are:

+	758	i.	Charles Rex[23] Stewart, born 1936 in Clay County, Arkansas.
	759	ii.	Mary Sue Stewart , born County, Ark . married (1) Michael Grasso Abt. . married (2) Wallis Joe Rogers in , California ; born Abt. in County, Ark . L/CPL US Marines when married

454. Darrell[22] Johnson (Rossie[21]) . married **Unknown** .Children of Darrell Johnson and Unknown are:

	760	i.	Carolyn[23] Johnson .
	761	ii.	Karen Johnson . married Brent Coomer County, Ark .
+	762	iii.	Jim Johnson.

455. Bob[22] Johnson (Rossie[21]) . married **Unknown** . Child of Bob Johnson and Unknown is: 763 i. Sarah[23] Johnson .

457. Donald[22] Johnson (Rossie[21]) born Abt. 1928. married **June Stewart**, daughter of Elmer Stewart and Beatrice Blake. born Abt. Jul 1930. Donald U.S.Army Signal Corp, served in China's Civil War BA In Agri, Univ. AR 1952 MA in Voc. Educ., Univ. AR. 1960

3 yrs Ar Ext. Service, Jonesboro, AR 28 years teaching Voc, Agri, Piggott High School

June Stewart:Aunt Laverne stated that June married Daniel Johnson who was a cousin on Amanda Edwards side. was Rossie Johnson's son Daniel. Daughter works for Dr Dale in Piggott. June Stewart:Occupation: Dental Office Employee Children of Donald Johnson and June Stewart are:

+	764	i.	Berry[23] Johnson, born Abt. .
+	765	ii.	Raye Lynn Johnson, born Abt. .
+	766	iii.	Barry Stewart Johnson, born .

459. Johnny R.[22] Johnson (Orlie Felix[21]) born Abt. County, Ark . married **Jackie**

Mckenzie .
Johnny R. Johnson: Enlisted U. S. Army , Children of Johnny Johnson and Jackie Mckenzie are:

767 i. Daniel Aaron[23] Johnson , born , Missouri .
768 ii. Ashley Renee Johnson , born , GA .

461. Melba Mae[22] Johnson (Oral Tinker[21]) born , Ark . married **Lindon Conway Hill** Abt. in Greene County, Ark . born , Ark .Melba is a Admitting Clerk for BJCalth Systems Lindon is Retired GM Employee
Children of Melba Johnson and Lindon Hill are:

+ 769 i. Angela Gay[23] Hill, born Arkansas.
770 ii. Melaine Lin Hill , born 1, Missouri . Not married by 1999
+ 771 iii. Clinton Conway Hill, born , Missouri.

462. Barbara Jean[22] Johnson (Oral Tinker[21]) born County, Ark . married **Gary Myers** 02 Aug 1969 in St Louis, Missouri . born 27 Dec 1941 in Illinois , died Jun 1996 in St. Louis, Missouri .Barbara Employee Wonder Bread Bakery
Gary Myers: Interred St. Larence Cemetery Children of Barbara Johnson and Gary Myers are:

772 i. Elizabeth[23] Myers , born Missouri .
773 ii. Leslie Myers , born Missouri .

465. Sherrell Clinton[22] Johnson (Oral Tinker[21]) born , Ark . married **Regina Ann Thompson** Ark . born Ark . Child of Sherrell Johnson and Regina Thompson is:

774 i. Kristen Ann[23] Johnson , born Ark .

466. Joann[22] Johnson (William Orvis[21]) born County, Ark . married **William A. Brummett** 14 May 1955 in Piggott, Ark . died 28 Feb 1988 in Qulin, Missouri . Interred Qulin, Missouri Children of Joann Johnson and William Brummett are:

+ 775 i. William Alvin[23] Brummett, Jr., born , Missouri.
+ 776 ii. Brian Lynn Brummett, born Illnois.

467. Jerry Lynn[22] Johnson (William Orvis[21]) born, Ark . married **Barbara Jean Whitehead** , Missouri . Children of Jerry Johnson and Barbara Whitehead are:+

777 i. Scott Lynn[23] Johnson, born , Missouri.
778 ii. Jerry Lynn Johnson, Jr. , born Missouri .

468. Samuel David[22] Lobmaster (Zelma Ladona[21] Arnold) born 23 Aug 1929 in St Louis MO, died25 Feb 1964 in Valparaiso Ind. married **(1) Sarah Burndean Whittle** Abt. in Crocker MO, daughter of Robert Whittle and Doyle Stokes. born in MO, died12 Sep 1980 in MO. married **(2) Sarah Burnadean Whittle** Abt. in Crocker, Missouri . born in Missouri , died12 Sep 1980 in Missouri .Samuel David Lobmaster was killed in a plane crash when their light two-engine plane crashed Tuesday night in a snowstorm near Valparaiso Ind. was age 34. Buried St Charles Memorial Cemetery St Charles MO.

Children of Samuel Lobmaster and Sarah Whittle are:
+ 779 i. Barbara Jo[23] Lobmaster, born MI.
+ 780 ii. Samuel David Lobmaster II, born 0 MO.

470. Dolores Mae[22] Hill (Mary Gladys[21] Arnold) born MO. married **Leon George Heincker** MO, son of Edward Heincker and Anna Jennings. born Abt. in St Louis MO. Got her LPN after raising family. Working on RN. Hobbies playing with grandchild, embroidery, and crocheting and church work. Children of Dolores Hill and Leon Heincker are:
+ 781 i. Saundra Lynn[23] Heincker , born TX.
+ 782 ii. Dwight Lee Heincker , born MO.

471. Mary Louise[22] Hill (Mary Gladys[21] Arnold) born MO. Mary attended Southeastern Bible College in Lakeland Florida earning a diploma in Missions in 1960. Attended Evangel College in Springfield MO earning a BS degree in 1963. Attended University of Redlands in Redlands Calif. Did graduate studies at U of Calif at Riverside Calif. Has been an elementary school teacher since 1963. remained single. Adopted Rebecca Rae Hill at age of 3 days. Rebecca attended 6th grade in Christian School. They are active in Inland Christian Center Church. Child of Mary Louise Hill is: + 783 i. Rebecca Rae[23] Hill, born in CA.

472. Wesley Edward Arnold (Beamon Edward, Thomas Andrew, Benjamin Franklyn, Thomas Andrew Jackson, John E, James, Arthur) was born 194- MI. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Schepke**) 19-- in Center Line MI, daughter of John Schepke and Beatrice Claeys. She was born 194- in Mi. Wesley was raised by his mother and grandfather Stewart. The family was very poor as his father did not help at all with support or ever visit. Wesley was active in scouting, was a scoutmaster and spent four years in the army. He was a volunteer fireman and was active in the Goodfellows. He worked his way thru college while supporting his wife and daughter receiving three college degrees. He had careers as a professional photographer, as a social worker for the Red Cross, and as an adult education teacher, a teacher of software programs for CompUSA a Nation wide Computer store. And became a College Professor. He was a good and caring teacher. He helped his college students learn useful and practical things and helped them get good grades. He compiled and shared thousands of Scholarships to help his and other students.

But perhaps his greatest achievements were the books he wrote that preserved history and provided answers to problems. He did graduate research into the world language problem. The purpose was to find information that would help save human lives. The research he did had the potential of saving thousands of lives and also saving taxpayers millions of dollars. He was also a loving caring father and grandfather who tried to help them as much as he could.

Wes uncovered research by others and also verified that research by his own graduate university work that indicated the following: There is much non understanding and misunderstanding when people try to communicate between the over 1000 languages currently being used in the world. Many lives have been lost in emergencies, and in aircraft and ship accidents, and from medical problems due to language misunderstanding or non communication due lack of ability to understand another language and mistrust. There is an international vocabulary of international words with a grammar that can be learned in one forth the time of any other language in the world because it uses simple prefixes and suffixes to build words. It is not meant to replace anyone's language but rather to provide a quick, time efficient way to communicate between languages. If a person learned 300-999 international word roots and spent only one hour studying the scientifically designed grammar of Esperanto which fits on just one sheet of paper, they would be able to understand ninety to ninety nine percent of all basic human communication with any other person who had done the same. The rest could be easily looked up in a pocket dictionary. (Wes even wrote the dictionary.) To test this research and prove it, Wes went to San Francisco State University, learned Esperanto in three weeks and was able to communicate with others around the world within a month. He later received over 700 letters from around the world successfully using this basic vocabulary to communicate with others from over eighty countries most of whom did not understand English. (About ten percent of all persons understand English or will have the time to learn it in their lifetime. One in seven Americans do not understand English.) His book "Important

International Language Research with References," "International Vocabulary," and "Esperanto the International Language," have received orders from around the world.

Over several years he compiled a family history with over 3000 records and narratives. Many relatives wanted copies so he made copies and gave them away. He made it available free to family members. What is good is that the history of many families is now preserved for future generations. There is more than just family records. It tells how people lived at different times without all of our modern appliances and improvements. This hopefully may also give perspective to future generations.

In doing the above history. He discovered in his grandfather's attic some diaries written by a great Uncle Daniel J. Stewart. These old faded pages told about everyday life back in the 1800s, listing births, deaths, cause of death, daily activities, the weather etc. He researched the History then carefully copied the fragile pages. The resulting book was named Diary of an American Farmer had notes, maps and records that The Branch County clerk does not have. So it is a major first hand source for historical information about Michigan families. The book ended up being over 1000 pages long. He donated copies of this book to several libraries so that the information in it will be preserved for future generations. It cost him well over $1000 and took several months of his life to do. He also published these diaries as Diaries of An American Farmer. He made them free to all.

He researched and wrote "Amplenomics Ample For All Can Be Created Workable Solutions To The Problems Of Our Time." There are many problems in the world. He researched the best solutions for them and put it down on paper. The book also tried to show how Ample for all can be created. For example There are enough materials in the world to make it possible to create enough shoes (and all other needs) for every human. His purpose was not money but rather to share ideas on how to help create a better world for all of us.

He wrote 150 books, 136 on The history of Center Line and Warren and published them free to all. He donated thousands of

historical pictures to libraries. Not for money but rather so historical information could be preserved for future generations. He became known as the humble historian because he spent thousands of hours recording our local history and put it up on a free website. **macombhistory.us** and **dogoodforall.today** Also on this site **he helped hundreds of students get college scholarships and helped people get better jobs.** Did volunteer work in aiding the homeless. Was a witness for homeland security against a local terrorist cell at age 70. Encouraged people to help each other and help preserve our history, freedom and American Way of Life.

He also Installed solar collectors. Now gets free electricity from our free sun. Best thing is feels it is nice to be independent does not have to worry about power outages or rate increases. He stated 100 watt solar panels can be had for around $100, get at least 2 hook up to a battery add a controller $30. Then you have free power. If you use the new 8 watt LED bulbs they put out light that equals a 60 watt old bulb. You can run 7 of the watt bulbs for less power than 1 of the old ones. That is all of the lighting you need at night. You can also run your TV and laptop computers off of this set up with free dependable electricity. Use rain barrels for free water. Have an emergency back up heat via wood stove which can be hooked up in case gas goes out. Independence and freedom are great.

He was working on "Bits of Wisdom". He also promoted the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. His intention was to help stop the suffering on our Spaceship Earth. We cannot create a better world without a decent code of human conduct, and recognition of human rights. He still believes that in the future all humans should be able to understand other humans especially during emergencies. If children around the world could learn to use 300-999 basic international words for use between languages, within a generation much human suffering and misery could be prevented and a better safer world created.

Compiled Modern Languages Compared and other language books The Easiest Language, International Vocabulary to increase understanding and as a result save lives. All published for free to all.

He researched and shared lessons for the world on Wiki University. Solar power, Easiest language and more. He also did humanitarian work. Also published useful memes on Face book.

He placed the following letter in his will to be given to is grandchildren.

"There is a possibility that I will not be alive to explain some things to you so I am writing you this letter for your knowledge. Most important no matter what ever happens, I will always love you and will be concerned with your welfare. I will always be your grandfather and your friend. As you go through life you will find that true friends are rare. After I am dead my wish is that I could be your guardian angel to help you in times of need but I don't know if this is even possible.

We all make mistakes and I have made many. What is important is to learn from them. As long as you are alive there is hope. Sometimes we make bad decisions because we have not taken the time to think. You are blessed with a good brain; use it and take care of it. If you ever doubt that look out in the world and you will see many others that are not blessed with your intelligence, abilities and health. And many do not even use good common sense. It is best to find and keep/maintain good friends with good judgment. Your choice of friends can make you or break you, particularly when you are young. Bad friends are like a contagious terminal disease.

Do not fall into the trap of negative thinking. If you only allow your brain to think negative thoughts you can destroy yourself and others. Worry is a waste of time and energy. When you have a problem first try to reason out what the real problem is. Define the real problem. When one is depressed one tends to find many things that look like big problems but in reality when you look back later on you will find that most of them were just little stumbling blocks that can be resolved without too much work. You can work your way out of most situations one step at a time. Sometimes it is good to get a little help. If you have good friends sometimes they can help. The crisis center can often give references to resources you are unaware of. My grandfather went thru the great depression when they didn't even have enough food to eat. And there were no food stamps then,

or welfare. My father was in a war and saw hundreds around him die. He carried a New Testament that saved his life emotionally and once when it stopped a bullet. I have found myself down in seemingly hopeless situations many times but I said a prayer and used my wits and worked my way out. Depression can also be the result of a chemical imbalance. If it keeps on get a medical exam and perhaps psychological help. I am not saying you have depression. But many people suffer for years with a chemical imbalance that could be cured.

When in doubt ask the infinite intelligence about it (pray). If possible pray for an answer and sleep overnight. This lets the subconscious mind work on it. Often serious problems take days or weeks to resolve. Keep seeking solutions. Never give up! Winners don't quit and quitters don't win. Seek and you will find. It often takes some work and planning.

Take time to think and plan a little each day. If you fail to plan you plan to fail. Wisdom stands the test of time. The best thing to do may be to do what is best in the long run rather than the emotion of the moment. Set reasonable goals. Decide what you want to do. Make a plan to do it. Determine if it is right, just and fair, then go to work step by step. The longest journey starts with but a single step.

Following emotions can get us into trouble. Emotions can blind your reasoning. I am not saying one should be cold and uncaring but emotions of anger, fear, hurt, depression and so on are controlled by your thoughts to a large extent. You are what you think. You can control your thoughts. You should control your thoughts. You must control your thoughts. If you want to be happy, think happy thoughts. We all make our own happiness to a large degree. I have been very poor for long times and yet was happy. Music helps a lot of people be happy. Helping to make a better world made me very happy. If you want to be a success, think success. Strive to be the captain of your ship always in control of yourself and your reason. Be a thinking intelligent person rather than an ignorant unthinking fool. (We all do stupid things sometimes.)

Always do what is right. Make sure you are right then go ahead. Be prepared, be persistent, be determined, Be Enthusiastic!!! Think.

Ask questions. Ask what, why and how. Examine your life. Know yourself.

May I recommend the following books to you: The Boy Scout Handbook; How to Make Friends and Influence People by Dale Carnage; Think and Grow Rich by Napoleon Hill; As a man thinketh by James Allen; Johnathan Livingston Seagull; Your Family History by Wesley E, Arnold also by the same author Diary of an American Farmer; Amplenomics Ample For All Can Be Created Workable Solutions To The Problems Of Our Time; Esperanto The International Language; Bits of Wisdom. The New Testament- 1 John 3, 1 John 4, 1 Corinthians 13 & 14, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. Socrates, Jesus and Ben Franklin among many others had many good ideas. Reading is a good habit.

Here are Franklin's Maxims:

Silence. Speak only what will benefit others or yourself.

Order. Let all things have their places. Let each part of your business have its time.

Resolution. Resolve to perform what you ought. Perform without fail what you resolve.

Frugality. Make no expense but to do good to others or yourself; that is; waste nothing.

Industry. Louse no time. Be always employed in something useful. Cut off all unnecessary actions.

Cleanliness. Tolerate no uncleanness in body, clothes or habitation.

Tranquillity. Be not disturbed at accidents, common or unavoidable, or at trifles.

Example. Imitate Jesus and Socrates. Practice Love and Kindness and ask questions.

I would add look for opportunities. I wish you happiness. Be careful. Wesley Edward Arnold

He donated his organs to help save lives and will be cremated then buried at Forest lawn Cemetery in Detroit MI. His grave stone reads "Wesley Edward Arnold 1943 GOD IS LOVE. PRACTICE LOVE AND KINDNESS TO ALL. AMPLE FOR ALL CAN BE CREATED. WISDOM STANDS THE TEST OF TIME. STOP THE SUFFERING AND DYING ON SPACESHIP EARTH. BE

CAREFUL. To find it go in main road, right at Ennis Crypt, left around Bishof Crypt, take next left (section 40) park when you see Castilonie stone at right. Walk towards Castolonie look down.
Child of Wesley Arnold and Margaret Schepke is:
+ 334 i. Val Arnold, born in MI. Is Generation 51 On Arnold Tree

475. Philip Craig[22] Arnold born ILL. married **Sherrie Francis Gann**, daughter of William Davidson and Dorothy Willitts. born , Ark. Philip went to school in Rockford Ill. The family moved to Pocahontas in 1973 where attended High School. was in the Scouts. liked music, sports and photography. enlisted in the US Marines About 1977 was riding a motor cycle when was hit by a car. healed up by 1978. got a job at a local radio station as an announcer, while was still I high school. enjoyed the young peoples group at the local Assembly of God Church.
Child of Philip Arnold and Sherrie Gann is: 785 i. Jacquelyn Naomi[23] Arnold, born .

477. Pauline Delores Evelyn[22] Miller (Alma Laverne[21] Arnold) born in Minneapolis MN. married **Larry Dale McNeil** Abt. in Waxahachie TX, son of Lonnie McNeil and Mary Jewell. born in Oklahoma .He became the director of the Assembly of God Spanish Bible Institute and an Assembly of God pastor. Children of Pauline Miller and Larry McNeil are:
786 i. Private
+ 787 ii. Scott David McNeil, born RI.
788 iii. Johnathan Mark McNeil, born Spain.
789 iv. Jonathon Mark McNeil , born in , Spain .

478. Alma Lou[22] Miller (Alma Laverne[21] Arnold) born in MO. married **Jeremias Esparza** 26 Jun 1965 in Wahahachie TX. born 12 May 1937 , died29 Nov 1977. He died in an auto wreck on way home from work in a rain storm on Nov 29, 1977 in Dallas Texas. Soc Sec Death Index shows no state of death. Birth given as 5 31 1937 died Nov 77. was interested in teaching boys to play ball. taught sons and grandsons of the first boys instructed in his early youth. taught fair play and teamwork not only in the ball field but in life as well. taught that sports was essential to mental, physical and emotionalalth of young people. coached little leagues and empired high school and college games. One wall of his house was decoreated with lves of trophies had won. His hallway was covered with pictures of "his boys". His grandparents were pastors of an Assembly of God Church.
Children of Alma Miller and Jeremias Esparza are: +790 i. Jerry Gene[23] Esparza, born TX.
791 ii. Brenda Darlene Esparza , born TX. married Phillip Ellledge s Tx; born Abt. .
Teaches classes at the Dallas Baptist University 3000 Mt Creek Pkway

Dallas TX

479. Tom Andrew[22] Miller (Alma Laverne[21] Arnold) born 03 Feb 1959 in St Louis MO, died09 Jan 2003 in Colorado. married **(1) Lisa** Abt. 1984 . born Abt. 1960 . married **(2) Elisa Marie Turner** Ark. Ark. married **(3) Elsa Marie Turner** County, Ark . born County, Ark .He was an ironworker. was killed when a big wall fell on him while working for the Parkens Steel Co. was survived by three sons, Duston of St Louis, Danial of Colorado and Younion of Idaho Springs Colo. Burial: St Ann MO Child of Tom Miller and Lisa is:

792 i. Paul Union[23] Miller , born .

Children of Tom Miller and Elisa Turner are: 793 i. Dustin Ray Wyatt[23] Miller , bornt MO.

\+ 794 ii. Danial Thomas Miller, born Ark.

795 iii. Younion Paul Miller , born MO. Was living with Danial Miller.

Child of Tom Miller and Elsa Turner is:

\+ 796 i. Daniel Thomas[23] Miller, born County, Arkansas.

482. Wilma Dean[22] Johnson (Ted[21]) . married **Loyd Herring** . Children of Wilma Johnson and LoydHerring are:

\+ 797 i. Neal[23]Herring.

\+ 798 ii. Donna Herring.

483. Larry[22] Johnson (Dave Elzie[21]) . married **Jamie Thomas** . Child of Larry Johnson and Jamie Thomas is:

799 i. Amy Marie[23] Johnson , born , Missouri .

484. Francis Diane[22] Johnson (Charles Denver[21]) born County, Ark . married **(1) Danny Burns** in County, Ark . born County, Ark , died20 Nov 1989 in Clay County, Ark . married **(2) Gary Wofford** County, Ark . Children of Francis Johnson and Danny Burns are:

\+ 800 i. Darrell Lee[23] Burns, born County, Arkansas.

\+ 801 ii. Charles Delane Burns, born

485. Dennis Dewight[22] Johnson (Charles Denver[21]) born in , Michigan . married **Debra K. Chillcut** in County, Ark . born County, Ark .Children of Dennis Johnson and Debra Chillcut are:

802 i. Christopher Darrin[23] Johnson , born County, Ark . married (1) Debra Beck Abt. in County, Ark . married 2 County, Ark .

803 ii. Alice Denise Johnson , born 1 Ark .

486. Alice Darline[22] Johnson (Charles Denver[21]) born Ark . married **Steven Ray Taylor** County, Ark . born , Missouri .Children of Alice Johnson and Steven Taylor are:

804 i. Derek Steven[23] Taylor , born , Missouri .

805 ii. Shannon Danielle Taylor , born Missouri .

487. Charles D[22] Rosenbaum (Adieta[21] Edwards, David[20],) born . married **La Denna Lester** Abt. . born Abt. .
Mail Carrier Children of Charles Rosenbaum and La Lester are:

+ 806 i. Chuck[23] Rosenbaum, born Abt. .
807 ii. Tammie Lee Rosenbaum , born Abt. . married Jamie Boone .School Teaccher
808 iii. DeAnna Rosenbaum , born Abt. .

502. Diane[22] Ford (Mary Estel[21] Edwards, Jeffery[20],) born Missouri . married **(1) William L. Barron** in , Indiana . married **(2) Elliott R. Ingram, 111** , BA Perdue University
Child of Diane Ford and William Barron is: 809 i. Lindsay Ford[23] Barron , born 8 .Attending Colorado State University

503. Bruce Edwin[22] Ford (Mary Estel[21] Edwards, Jeffery[20],) born Indiana . married **Anita Lynn Williams** 1974 in W. Lafayette, Indiana . Bruce Served in U. S. Marines Child of Bruce Ford and Anita Williams is:

+ 810 i. Tiffany Nicole[23] Ford, born

507. Steven Malcolm[22] Cox (Martha Jo[21] Edwards, Jessie[20],) born . married **Elaine A Montoya** in Co. Children of Steven Cox and Elaine Montoya are:

811 i. Candice Jean[23] Cox , born , Colorado .
812 ii. Rebecca Ann Cox , born , Colorado .

509. Leon Raymond[22] Johnson (Louise Gertrude[21] Edwards, Druey[20],) born . married **(1) Kathryn N Kumabe** Hawaii. born in Hawaii. married **(2) Kathryn N. Kumabe** in Honolulu, Hawaii .
Child of Leon Johnson and Kathryn Kumabe is: 813 i. Malaika Mitsuko[23] Johnson, born Hawaii.

517. Charles Blaine[22] Edwards (Billy Gene[21], Druey[20],) born , Ill married **(1) Betty Dewitter**. born in Seattle Wash. Married **(2) Helen Anita Dickeson** 1 Cal
Children of Charles Edwards and Helen Dickeson are:

814 i. Jeremy Blaine[23] Edwards, born .
815 ii. Ron Dewitter, born .
816 iii. Kathleen Elizabeth Edwards, born

518. Michael Ray[22] Edwards (Billy Gene[21], Druey[20],) born Illinois . married **Debra Lee Schaffer** , Illinois . born Abt. . Children of Michael Edwards and Debra Schaffer are:

+ 817 i. Ryan[23] Edwards, born Ill.
+ 818 ii. Nicole Lee Edwardsnson, born Ill.

520. Linda Jo[22] Edwards (Billy Gene[21], Druey[20],) born Ill. married **Colin**

Matthews . born Abt. in ill.
Children of Linda Edwards and Colin Matthews are: 819 i. Bricker[23] Matthews, born .
820 ii. Talynn Matthews, born 3

521. Pamela Sue[22] Edwards (Billy Gene[21], Druey[20],) born married **(1) Peter Veselack**. born Ill. married **(2) Frankie Lee Jardine** Ill. born Ill. married **(3) Frankie Lee Jordine** in , Ilinois . born Abt. in ill. Children of Pamela Edwards and Peter Veselack are:

821 i. Amber Veselack[23] Jordine, born Abt. .
822 ii. Pete Veselack, born Abt. .
823 iii. Pamela Veselack, born .
824 iv. Jamie Jordine.

Children of Pamela Edwards and Frankie Jardine are: + 825 i. Jamie Lee[23] Jordine, born Ill.
826 ii. Larry Gene Jordine, born Ill.

528. Brenda[22] Dees (Berneta[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born married **(1) Raoul S Randolph** MI. born 10 Oct 1935 in Battle Creek MI, died1967 in Rochester MI. married **(2) Raoul Austain Randolph** in Michigan . born 10 Oct 1935 , died26 Dec 1967 in Michigan . married **(3) William Taylor** in Royal Oak MI. . married **(4) William Thomas Taylor** in Michigan . Children of Brenda Dees and Raoul Randolph are:

827 i. Raouland Anthony[23] Randolph, born in Detroit MI.
828 ii. Warren Scott` Randolph, born in Detroit MI.
829 iii. Chantelle Renee Randolph, born in Detroit MI.

Children of Brenda Dees and Raoul Randolph are:

+ 830 i. Rowland Anthony[23] Randolph, born in Michigan.
+ 831 ii. Waven Scott Randolph, born in Michigan.
832 iii. Chantelle Renee' Randolph , born Michigan . married Lloyd Scottrndon California ; born in Dallas, Texas .
Lloyd Scottrndon:Occupation: Own Home Furnshing & Gift Store
833 iv. Angela Taylor Randolph , born in Michigan . Attending Business College Message Therapist

Child of Brenda Dees and William Taylor is: 834 i. Angla Suzanne[23] Taylor, born MI.

Children of Brenda Dees and William Taylor are: 835 i. Chantella Renee[23] Taylor , born .
836 ii. Angela Suzzanne Taylor , born 1 .

529. Cheryl[22] Dees (Berneta[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born Pk MI. married **Dennis Hoppe**. born in NJ. Child of Cheryl Dees and Dennis Hoppe is: 837
i. Kevin[23] Hoppe, born MI.

530. Byron[22] Dees (Berneta[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born MI. married **(1) Kim Powell**. born in Homa Louisana. married **(2) Kimberly Powell** in

Michigan . married **(3) Cindy Smith** in Michigan . married **(4) Cynthia Lynn Smith** in Michigan . born California . Child of Byron Dees and Cindy Smith is:

838 i. Dane Constance[23] Dees , born .

Child of Byron Dees and Cynthia Smith is: 839 i. Dana Constance[23] Dees , born Michigan .

536. Teresa Jane[22] Haywood (Doyne Delayne[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) Ark Clay County Ark . married **Marian D. Blue** in Ark . born AR. Children of Teresa Haywood and Marian Blue are:

+ 840 i. Darrin Scott[23] Blue, born Ark County Arkansas.
+ 841 ii. Tonya Denise Blue, born County, Arkansas.
+ 842 iii. Shannon D. Blue, born Ark.

537. Denise Renee[22] Haywood (Doyne Delayne[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born MI . married **(1) Kenneth William Martin, Jr.** County, Ark . married **(2) Richard Denie Warren** County, Ark . married **(4) Aldren Ray Kilbreath** , Ark . married **(5) Bobby Dean Featherson** County, Ark .

Denise has 3 step children this marriage Child of Denise Haywood and Richard Warren is:

843 i. Richard Brian[23] Warren , born Tenn .

Child of Denise and Aldren Kilbreath is: 844 i. Matthew Delayne[23] Kilbreath , born Ark Clay County Ark .

Child of Denise and Bobby Featherson is: 845 i. Brian Warren[23] Featherson, born

538. Brett Alan[22] Haywood (Doyne Delayne[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born Clay County, Ark . married **Kathy Lynn Kirby** Ark . born County, Ark . Served 8 years in U. S. Airforce Owns and operates Auto Repair Body Shop Kathy Taken and passed CPA test Children of Brett Haywood and Kathy Kirby are:

846 i. Judson Alan[23] Haywood , born Flordia .
847 ii. Dawson Travis Haywood , born Florida .

539. Mark Kevin[22] Haywood (Doyne Delayne[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born t, Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Roxanne Pritchett** 2. born . married **(2) Missy Rhinehart** . Mark Serving in US Air Force (12 Years) Children of Mark Haywood and Roxanne Pritchett are:

848 i. Leslie Renee[23] Haywood , born Tx .
849 ii. Lacrecia Kay Haywood, born MO.

Child of Mark Haywood and Missy Rhinehart is: 850 i. LaCrecia Kay[23] Haywood , born

540. Danny Delayne[22] Haywood (Doyne Delayne[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born County, Ark . married **(1) Kathryn Byrd** . marr **(2) Kay** . Child of Danny and Kathryn Byrd is: 851 i. Unknown[23] Haywood .

541. Deborah June[22] Thompson (June Ella[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born Abt. . married **(1) Ronald Ray Lawson** Missouri . married **(2) Joseph Edward Redford, Jr.** in , Nebraska . born in Nebraska .Deborah Secretary in Hospital ICU unit 25 yrs Child of Deborah Thompson and Ronald Lawson is:

\+ 852 i. Melissa Ann[23] Lawson, born , Missouri.

Child of Deborah Thompson and Joseph Redford is: 853 i. Matthew Edward Joseph[23] Redford , born , Missouri .

543. Anthony[22] Thompson (June Ella[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born Abt. . married **(1) Tenny Donaldson** Abt. . married **(2) Kimberly Wachter** . married **(3) Kimberly** .Children of Anthony Thompson and Kimberly Wachter are:

854 i. Anthony Lee[23] Thompson, Jr. , born .
855 ii. Joseph Allan Thompson , born .

546. Tamara Ella[22] Thompson (June Ella[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born, Missouri . married **David Eugene Lyman** in City, Missouri . born City, Missouri .Tamara US Postal Clerk -- 10 years
David School Bus Driver Children of Tamara Thompson and David Lyman are:

856 i. Kacy Lee[23] Lyman , born Missouri .
857 ii. Shawn David Lyman , born , Missouri .

548. Neil Thomas[22] Perry (Bonnie Jean[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born married **Sandy Lee Brandon** Missouri . born in Missouri .Neil Retired from Air Nat. Guard Occupation: U. S. Government Employee
Children of Neil Perry and Sandy Brandon are: 858 i. Andrew Thomas[23] Perry , born in . , Missouri .

859 ii. Adam Michael Perry , born , Missouri .

549. Kathy Jean[22] Perry (Bonnie Jean[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born married **Daniel Brian Shelton** in Missouri . born in Missouri .Kathy Employee ABC Loan Company Children of Kathy Perry and Daniel Shelton are:

860 i. Chad Daniel[23] Shelton , born , Missouri .
861 ii. Christopher Lee Shelton , born Missouri .
862 iii. Carl Thomas Shelton , born Missouri .
863 iv. Cary Alan Shelton , born Missouri .

550. Karen Lynn[22] Perry (Bonnie Jean[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born married **(1) Gerry Ethan Van Matre** Missouri . married **(2) Gerry Ethan VanMatre** in Advance, Missouri . born . married **(3) Donald Edward Moiser** . Karen Employee Chysler Motors Children of Karen Perry and Gerry VanMatre are:

864 i. Thomas Ethan[23] VanMatre, born
865 ii. Traci Lynn Van Matre , born , Missouri .

551. Kendra Ann[22] Perry (Bonnie Jean[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born .

married **(1) Thomas Lawrence Mazurek** 01 , Missouri . married **(2) Dwayne Hinch** . Kendra Legal Secretary for St. Louis Law Firm
Children of Kendra Perry and Thomas Mazurek are:

866 i. Jennifer Patricia[23] Mazurek , born , Missouri .
867 ii. Jeffery Thomas Mazurek , born , Missouri .
868 iii. Julia Ann Mazurek , born Missouri .

Child of Kendra Perry and Dwayne Hinch is: 869 i. Alan Dwayne[23] Hinch , born Missouri .

558. Vicky Dianne[22] Haywood (James Otto[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born in MI. married **Joseph G Sasek**. born Ill. Child of Vicky Haywood and Joseph Sasek is:

870 i. Nathan Joseph[23] Sasek, born MO.

568. Kristie Leigh[22] Haywood (Larry Turner[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born in St. Louis, Missouri . married **Timothy Sean Dempsey** 08 Aug 1986 in St. Louis, Missouri . born 3 in St. Louis, Missouri .Kristie Occupation: Maritz Travel Company Employee 12 years. Timothy Occupation: Mehlville Fire Fighter
Children of Kristie Haywood and Timothy Dempsey are:

871 i. Kourtney Nicole[23] Dempsey , born in St. Louis, Missouri .
872 ii. Ryan Todd Dempsey , born 0 in St. Louis, Missouri .

571. Eric Wade[22] Haywood (Dewey Leroy[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born Ark. married **(1) Linda Hill Gossett** County, Ark . married **(2) Karen Flanigan** Abt. . Child of Eric Haywood and Linda Gossett is:

873 i. Travis Gossett[23] Haywood , born Abt. .

Child of Eric Haywood and Karen Flanigan is: 874 i. Emily Catherine[23] Haywood, born

572. Mickey Lynn[22] Haywood (Dewey Leroy[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born in County, Ark . married **Tanya Odie** County, Ark . Children of Mickey Haywood and Tanya Odie are:

875 i. Dusty Lynn[23] Haywood, born .
876 ii. Joshua Seth Haywood, born .

573. Angela Marie[22] Haywood (Dewey Leroy[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born MO . married **(1) Greg Castleman**. born Abt.in Area MI. married **(2) Curtis Patterson** . Children of Angela Haywood and Greg Castleman are:

877 i. Alyx Marie[23] Haywood, born .
878 ii. Hunter Allan Haywood, born .

575. David Cecil[22] Lack (Helen Almaretta[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 19 in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) Unknown** . married **(2) Unknown** . Children of David Lack and Unknown are: 879 i. David[23] Lack , born .

\+ 880 ii. Myrl Wayne Lack, born .
881 iii. Kathy Sue Lack , born .

882 iv. Dennis Lee Lack , born .
883 v. Bobbie Daniel Lack , born .
884 vi. Jackie Lynn Lack , born .

576. Lyndel Fay[22] Lack (Helen Almaretta[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 25 Mar 1937 in Clay County, Ark . married **Fred Joseph Brown** 05 Apr 1954 .
Children of Lyndel Lack and Fred Brown are: 885 i. Joey[23] Brown .
886 ii. Lisa Brown .
887 iii. Almareda Brown .

577. Herbert Marian[22] Lack (Helen Almaretta[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 20 Dec 1938 in Clay County, Ark . married **Roberta Lee Duncan** in Orlanda, Florida . Children of Herbert Lack and Roberta Duncan are:
888 i. Kevin Marian[23] Lack , born 196- in Illinois .
889 ii. Jeffery Damon Lack , born 196- in , Illinois .
890 iii. Herbert Mitchell Lack , born 197- in Illinois .
891 iv. Brett Duke Lack , born 197- in Illinois .

578. Theron[22] Lack (Helen Almaretta[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born . married **(1) Unknown** . married **(2) Unknown**
Children of Theron Lack and Unknown are: 892 i. Unknown[23] Lack .
893 ii. Unknown Lack .
894 iii. Unknown Lack .

579. Norman[22] Lack (Helen Almaretta[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born 194- in Ark . married **Eugenia Adair** 197- .Children of Norman Lack and Eugenia Adair are:
895 i. Unknown[23] Lack .
896 ii. Unknown Lack .

580. James Otto[22] Lack (Helen Almaretta[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born County, Ark married **(1) Unknown** . married **(2) Unknown** Children of James Lack and Unknown are: 897 i. Bradley[23] Lack .
898 ii. Christopher Lack .
899 iii. Lamar Lack .

581. Dorenda K.[22] Staples (Rebecca Lorene[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born County, Ark married **Johnny Lee Hanna** , Ark in County, Ark Dorenda K. Staples: Licensed Antique Appraiser & Dealer
Johnny Lee Hanna: Lt. in U. S. Army BA Science Degree Accounting ASU : U. S. Army 2 Years. Lt. Comptroller Cedar Chemical Co.
Child of Dorenda Staples and Johnny Hanna is: 900 i. Rebecca Ruth[23] Hanna , born Texas . married Michael Caine Riffell in County, Tennessee ; born IL .Rebecca Ruth Hanna: Graduate U. Memphis with a BS, Management Occupation:

582. Frankie Wayne[22] Staples (Rebecca Lorene[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born County, Ark married **Donna Kay Dover** in Ark born 1, Ark. Frank is an avid runner and has won many awards. Graduate ASU with BS in Bus. Admin. Active Nat. Guard as Senior Personnel Sgt. Active Duty Nat. Guard for 19 years Has served in Guard for 28 years Qualifies Real Estate Appraaiser Has teaching and coaching for AR. Donna Kay Dover: Ins. Secetary for Farm Bureau for 15 years Children of Frankie Staples and Donna Dover are:

+ 901 i. Stephanie Nicole[23] Staples, born , Tennessee.
902 ii. Adam Wesley Staples , born Ark ASU Major MIS Cross Country and Track Teams

583. Ricky Layne[22] Staples (Rebecca Lorene[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born County, Ark married **(1) June Hillyer** . married **(2) Sharleen Kay Rowe** County, Ark born County, Ark Self Employed Dry Wall FInsiher and Painter Sharleen is Loan Secreatry for Bank Child of Ricky Staples and June Hillyer is:

+ 903 i. Joey Lynn[23] Staples, born in County, Arkansas; Adopted child.

585. Billy Len[22] Moreland (Thelma[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born , Michigan married **Darleen** Abt. in Michigan Child of Billy Moreland and Darleen is: 904 i. Jamie[23] Moreland , born Abt. .

586. Phyliss Jean[22] Moreland (Thelma[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born, Michigan . married **Tim Malak** Abt. in Michigan Children of Phyliss Moreland and Tim Malak are:

905 i. Timmy[23] Malak , born Abt. .
906 ii. Alysson Malak , born Abt. .
907 iii. Joshua Thomis Malak , born Abt. .

587. Linda LaNeatie[22] Moreland (Thelma[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born , Michigan . married **Dennis Tagai** in Michigan` . born Abt. . Child of Linda Moreland and Dennis Tagai is: 908 i. Michael[23] Tagai .

590. Michael Keith[22] Ramsey (Rosalie[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born , Michigan . married **Teri Twomi** in Phoenix, Arizona Children of Michael Ramsey and Teri Twomi are:

909 i. Keith Joseph[23] Ramsey , born .
910 ii. Deanna Marie Ramsey , born .
911 iii. Matthew Kyle Ramsey , born .

591. Mitchell Lee[22] Ramsey (Rosalie[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born Virginia . married **Cathy Barduka** Michigan Child of Mitchell Ramsey and Cathy Barduka is:

912 i. Jennifer Leigh[23] Ramsey , born .

592. Keith Joseph[22] Ramsey (Rosalie[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born , Michigan . married **Terry Twomey** Arizona Children of Keith Ramsey and Terry Twomey are:

913 i. Keith Joseph[23] Ramsey, Jr. , born , Arizona .
914 ii. Deanna Marie Ramsey , born 2 Michigan .

593. David Charles[22] Eberling (Rosalie[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born , Michigan . married **(1) Susan Marie Bryant** in Minnesota . married **(2) Kim Bacs** Abt. in Michigan Child of David Eberling and Kim Bacs is:

915 i. Alex James[23] Eberling , born

594. Pamela Rose[22] Eberling (Rosalie[21] Haywood, Neatie[20] Edwards,) born , Michigan . married **Walter Thompson** 1Virgin Islands .Children of Pamela Eberling and Walter Thompson are:

916 i. Kent[23] Lillyroot .
917 ii. Lisa Lillyroot .

597. Jason Travis[22] Haywood (Jackie Neil[21], Neatie[20] Edwards,) born, Missouri . married **Kendra Lee Rickner** in Hot Springs, Ark Jason Travis Haywood: Cabinet maker Child of Jason Haywood and Kendra Rickner is:

918 i. Jaime Danielle Lynn[23] Haywood , born , Ark .

599. James Eldred[22] Haywood (Odra Audrey Lillian[21] Bradford, LaVena[20] Edwards,) born 26 Mar 1921 in Clay County, Ark . married **Thelma Irene Mayfield** 20 Mar 1944 in Reno, Nevada . born 23 Apr 1925 in Sacramento, California . Died 2016

James Eldred Haywood: 20 Mar 1941, Joined U.S. Navy Made 10-60 day war patrols in enemy waters : Bet. 1961 - 1983, CHP Employee Avid golfer Bet. 1985 - 1986, Nat. President US Sub Vets WWII Avid Genealogist Fact 7: Retired 1983

Occupation: Bet. 1941 - 1961, U. S. Submarine Service Occupation 1: Chief Torpedoman SS Occupation 2: Communications Manager

Occupation 3: Field Manager-charge of all physical facilities

Thelma Irene Mayfield: Graduate Sacramento High School Attended Junior College : Bet. 1955 - 1958, Learned to play Ukele, sing and speak Hawaiian

Medical Information: Had 5art by-pass operation in 1988 Occupation 1: Employee State Treasurer's Office

Occupation 2: Bet. 1967 - 1969, State Employee-PERS Child of James Haywood and Thelma Mayfield is:

919 i. Cynthia May[23] Haywood , born 01 Mar 1945 in Sacramento, California ; died 01 Mar 1945 in Sacramento, California . Interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Sacramento

600. Crafton Waynard[22] Haywood (Odra Audrey Lillian[21] Bradford, LaVena[20]

Edwards,) born 16 Apr 1923 in Clay County, Ark, died21 Nov 1965 in Missouri . married **Linda Davidson** 19 Nov 1961 in Clay County, Ark. born 14 Jan 1944 in Clay County, Ark.
Killed in auto accident 1965 24 Nov 1965, Interred Piggott Cemetery TV Repairman, shoe repairman, cab driver
Child of Crafton Haywood and Linda Davidson is:
+ 920 i. Lucinda Jane[23] Haywood, born County, Arkansas.

602. Boyce Bradford[22] Haywood (Odra Audrey Lillian[21] Bradford, LaVena[20] Edwards,) born 192- in Clay County, Ark . married **(1)len Schroeck** 194- in St. Louis, Missouri . married **(2) Barbara Illene Menge** , Missouri .
Occupation: Trucker Barbara Illene Menge: School bus driver Child of Boyce Haywood and Barbara Menge is:
+ 921 i. Seth Bradford[23] Haywood, born 1 Missouri.

604. Frankie Lee[22] Bare (Rebecca Edmon[21] Bradford, LaVena[20] Edwards,) born Missouri . married **Vera Lee Landon** 195- in, Illnois . born Illnois Registered Nurse Children of Frankie Bare and Vera Landon are: + 922 i. Rebecca Marie[23] Bare, born , Illnois.
+ 923 ii. Cydney Lynn Bare, born Michigan.
924 iii. Frank Landon Bare , born Michigan .

605. Betty Joyce[22] Slankard (Ada[21] Bradford, LaVena[20] Edwards,) born Missouri . married **Robert Lee Hundley** in , Ark . born Texas Retired GM Emoloyee
Robert Lee Hundley:Occupation: Piana Repairman Children of Betty Slankard and Robert Hundley are:
+ 925 i. Robert Lee[23] Hundley, Jr., born , Michigan.
+ 926 ii. Judith Ann Hundley, born , Michigan.

606. Bonita Sue[22] Slankard (Ada[21] Bradford, LaVena[20] Edwards,) born in Missouri . married **(1) Wade O'Neal Reeves** in , Ark . married **(2) George Brace** Abt. in Washington . married **(3) James R. Howard** in Washington Attended College in Seattle Retired Bank Examiner Children of Bonita Slankard and Wade Reeves are:
+ 927 i. Ronald O'Neal[23] Reeves, born , Tennessee.
+ 928 ii. Susan Anne Reeves, born .

607. Bessie Joanna[22] Slankard (Ada[21] Bradford, LaVena[20] Edwards,) born Missouri . married **William David Smith** in Ark . born , Ark .William David Smith: Occupation: Owns and operates a radio and Tv shop Children of Bessie Slankard and William Smith are:
+ 929 i. William David[23] Smith, Jr, born County, Arkansas.
+ 930 ii. Daniel Joe Smith, born County, Arkansas.
+ 931 iii. Kenneth Wayne Smith, born County, Arkansas.

608. Billy Leroy[22] Slankard (Ada[21] Bradford, LaVena[20] Edwards,) born Missouri . married **Edith Thenisia Johanna Bechever** , Michigan . born Augsburg, Germany .Children of Billy Slankard and Edith Bechever are: + 932

i. Billy Leroy[23] Slankard, Jr., born , Michigan. + 933 ii. Nicholas Frederick Slankard, born , Michigan.

611. Michael Arthur[22] Irwin (Ruby Bell[21] Mayo, Sidney Loumenta[20] Edwards,) born County, Ark . married **Patsy Sayers** . born Children of Michael Irwin and Patsy Sayers are:

934 i. Laura R.[23] Irwin .
935 ii. John A. Irwin .

622. Sandra Lynne[22] Hobgood (Mary Virginia[21] Edwards) born Ark. mar **Larry Drew Beard** Ark, son of Darrell Beard and Lila Beard. born in Springfield MO.Child of Sandra Hobgood and Larry Beard is:

+ 936 i. Cheryl Lynne[23] Beard, born Ark.

629. Linda Lou[22] Edwards (Felix Jefferson[21], Thomas Jefferson[20] born in Clay County, Ark . married **(1) William Lawrence Ripley** in County, Ark . born County, Ark . married **(2) Hubert Glen Tippitt** County, Ark . born Child of Linda Edwards and William Ripley is:

937 i. Meghon Brianne[23] Ripley , born County, Ark .

Generation No. 22

632. Wynona Joanne[23] Hostetler (Carl Max[22], Gertrude[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born . married **Larry Wayne Westmoreland** Children of Wynona Hostetler and Larry Westmoreland are:

938 i. Jennifer Diane[24] Westmoreland , born .
939 ii. Debbi Suzanne Westmoreland , born .

633. Barry O'Neal[23] Hostetler (Carl Max[22], Gertrude[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born . married **Kathleen Sue Blake** .
Child of Barry Hostetler and Kathleen Blake is:

940 i. Wesley Blake[24] Hostetler , born 1.

634. Patrick Keith[23] Hostetler (Carl Max[22], Gertrude[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born married **Deborah Jean Napier** .
Child of Patrick Hostetler and Deborah Napier is:

941 i. Unknown[24] Hostetler .

636. Vicky Lynn[23] Hostetler (Daniel[22], Gertrude[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born in Missouri . married **Donald Alan Fountain** Children of Vicky Hostetler and Donald Fountain are:

942 i. Lyndsey Marie[24] Fountain , born .

943 ii. Matthew Alan Fountain , born .

638. Angela Kaye[23] Hostetler (John Mitchell[22], Gertrude[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born . married **James Michael Thomure** Children of Angela Hostetler and James Thomure are:

944 i. Kelly Michelle[24] Thomure , born .
945 ii. Scott Ryan Thomure , born .

639. Mary Martha[23] Hostetler (John Mitchell[22], Gertrude[21] Hobbs, Ella[20]) born . married **Dale Michael Eberhard** Children of Mary Hostetler and Dale Eberhard are:

946 i. Kara Elizabeth[24] Eberhard , born .
947 ii. Michael John Eberhard , born .

640. John Mark[23] Hostetler (John Mitchell[22], Gertrude[21] Hobbs) born . married **Lisbeth Mariandrix** .
Children of John Hostetler and Lisbethndrix are:

948 i. John Michael[24] Hostetler , born .
949 ii. Katherine Ruth Hostetler , born .

651. Michelle Ann[23] Fewins (James Larry[22], William Arthur[21] Crouch) born in ILLINOIS . married **Chuck Carter** Abt. in Ark . born in Fayetteville, Ark
Children of Michelle Fewins and Chuck Carter are:

950 i. Chelsa[24] Carter , born Abt. .
951 ii. Breanna Carter , born .

654. Sharon Gwen[23] Landers (Alma Jean[22] Crouch, Louie[21], Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born County, Ark . married **(1) Gary Porter Landrum** County, Ark . married **(2) Danny Cluck** Abt. County, Ark .
Child of Sharon Landers and Gary Landrum is:

952 i. Terence[24] Landrum , born .

656. Nathan Todd[23] Doty (Alma Jean[22] Crouch, Louie[21]) born County, Ark . married **Sarita Jean Renfro** County, Ark U. S. Air Force Children of Nathan Doty and Sarita Renfro are:

953 i. Unknown[24] Doty .
954 ii. Keegan Bryan Doty , born in Nebraska .

657. Ronald[23] Barrett (Ruth Ester[22] Smith, Sadie[21] Crouch, Mary Ada[20] Edwards,) born Abt. .married **Unknown** Abt. 1969 .
Children of Ronald Barrett and Unknown are: 955 i. Kirk Anthony[24] Barrett .
956 ii. Amanda Barrett .

659. Pamela[23] Barrett (Ruth Ester[22] Smith, Sadie[21] Crouch, Mary Ada[20]

Edwards,) born Abt. 195- . married **Gilley** .
Child of Pamela Barrett and Gilley is: 957 i. Crystal[24] Gilley .

663. Denise[23] Edwards (Lester[22], Lester James[21], William Crawford[20],) born Abt.. married **Darrell McCrillis** County, Ark Child of Denise Edwards and Darrell McCrillis is:
958 i. Scott Edward[24] McCrillis . married Susan Michelle Fry

665. Steve[23] Edwards (Lester[22], Lester James[21], William Crawford[20],) born Abt. in Clay County, Ark . married **Melissa Brawner** County, Ark Children of Steve Edwards and Melissa Brawner are:
959 i. Andrea Renee[24] Edwards , born .
960 ii. Kendra Dea Edwards .

666. Lora Bernice[23] Edwards (Leslie Carroll[22], Lester James[21]) born Abt. . married **Chris Hynds** Abt. . born in , Arkansa .Child of Lora Edwards and Chris Hynds is: 961 i. Matthew Bryand[24] Hynds , born Abt. .

672. Stacy[23] Williams (Eugene[22], Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Jordan** Child of Stacy Williams and Jordan is:
962 i. Allision[24] Jordan .

673. Jennifer[23] Williams (Eugene[22], Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . Child of Jennifer Williams and Unknown is:
963 i. Taylor Aliza[24] Unknown .

675. Ellen[23] Williams (Charles D.[22], Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. Child of Ellen Williams is:
964 i. Unknown[24] Williams .

676. Sue[23] Williams (Charles D.[22], Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. Child of Sue Williams is:
965 i. Jasmine[24] Williams .

678. Linda[23] Hardy (Deborah L.[22] Williams, Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Unknown** .Child of Linda Hardy
966 i. Will[24] Unknown .

679. Lisa[23] Hardy (Deborah L.[22] Williams, Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Unknown** .
Child of Lisa Hardy and Unknown is: 967 i. Brandy[24] Unknown .

680. Richard[23] Hardy (Deborah L.[22] Williams, Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Unknown** .
Child of Richard Hardy and Unknown is: 968 i. Candice[24] Hardy .

681. Tina[23] Hardy (Deborah L.[22] Williams, Mary Francis[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Unknown** Children of Tina Hardy and Unknown are: 969 i. Ashley[24] Unknown . 970 ii. Conner Unknown .

698. Terry[23] Dees (Leland[22], Dale[21], William Jordan[20]) born Abt. in Clay County, Ark . married **Judith** Abt. in Clay County, Ark Child of Terry Dees and Judith is:
971 i. Autumn[24] Dees , born Abt..

699. Judy[23] Shirley (Jennie[22] Dees,rbert[21], Dan Adam[20], Mary Jane[19] Edwards, Luke Monroe[18], Thomas[1]) born Abt. . married **Brisene** Child of Judy Shirley and Brisene is:
972 i. Matthew David[24] Brisene , born Abt. .

708. Nancy Elizabeth[23] Edwards (Pharis Dean[22], Delmar Claud[21]) born . married **Unknown** Abt. 199- .Children of Nancy Edwards and Unknown are: 973 i. Unknown[24] Unknown . 974 ii. Unknown Unknown .

710. Scottie Ray[23] Cole (Ona Sue[22] Edwards, Delmar Claud[21]) born . married **Tracy Newton** Abt. .
Children of Scottie Cole and Tracy Newton are:
975 i. Tara Rae[24] Cole , born Abt. .
976 ii. Scotty Ray Cole II , born Abt. .
977 iii. Johnny Clayton Cole , born Abt. .

711. Judith Ann[23] Edwards (Cornelius C.[22], Roy A[21]) born in Clay County, Ark . married **Larryrman Morgan** Abt. . born in Clay County, Ark .Children of Judith Edwards and Larry Morgan are:
978 i. Cynthia Louise[24] Morgan , born .
979 ii. Larisa Ann Morgan , born .
980 iii. Stacy Leigh Morgan , born . married John Lavern Peters Abt. ; born .

712. Teresa K.[23] Edwards (Cornelius C.[22], Roy A[21]) born 19 in Clay County, Ark . married **James T. Metz** Abt. 197- .
Children of Teresa Edwards and James Metz are:
981 i. Jason T.[24] Metz .
982 ii. Dustin Emil Metz .

713. Harry Lee[23] Pillow (Wilma[22] W.Edwards, Roy A[21] Edwards) . married **Joyce Goode** Children of Harry Pillow and Joyce Goode are:
+ 983 i. John Mark[24] Pillow.
984 ii. Melissa Pillow . married Mitchell Barnes .

715. Doralee Dee[23] Osborne (Marie Madaline[22]) born 1935 in Detroit. married **Bill Williams** 195- in Ferndale MI. born 193- in Florence SC. Noel Sanders

spelledr name as Udora Lee Wegel Williams Children of Doralee Osborne and Bill Williams are:

985 i. Billy Dale[24] Williams, born .
986 ii. Robert Williams, born in MI.

716. Linda Rose[23] Osborne (Marie Madaline[22]) born Abt. 194-. married **Noel Sanders**. born Abt. 194-. Children of Linda Osborne and Noel Sanders are: 987 i. Lisa[24] Sanderi, born Abt. .
988 ii. Jennifer Sanderi, born Abt. .

720. Kenneth[23] Ozbun (Marie[22] Thrar, Evia Lee[21] Edwards) born 29 May 1930 in Clay County, Ark , died01 Jan 1980 in Clay County, Ark . married **Polly Gray** 08 Nov 1955 . born Abt. 1938. **SP5 US Army-Korea** Interred Piggott Cemetery Children of Kenneth Ozbun and Polly Gray are:

989 i. Tamara L.[24] Ozbun , born Abt. . married Hopper .
990 ii. Tracy Ozbun , born Abt. .
991 iii. Tyler Ozbun , born Abt. .
992 iv. Stephen Ozbun , born Abt. .

728. Delores June[23] Wrather born Abt. 1935 , died. married **Sam Massey** Abt. 195- . born Children of Delores Wrather and Sam Massey are: + 993 i. Mitzi June[24] Massey, born Abt. .
994 ii. Tammy Massey , born Abt. 1961 ; died Abt. 1961 .

731. Jerry Kenneth[23] Wrather born Abt. 194- . married **Peggy Bowles** Abt. 197- Child of Jerry Wrather and Peggy Bowles is:

995 i. Unknown[24] Wrather .

732. Sherl Canell[23] Wrather born Abt. 194- . married **Teresa Wilmuth** Abt. 197- Children of Sherl Wrather and Teresa Wilmuth are:

996 i. Briant[24] Wrather .
997 ii. Rebecca Wrather .

733. Arthur Dewayne[23] Green (Mary Azalee[22] Edwards, Bailey Simpson[21]) born Abt. 1936 . married **(1) Reva ?** Abt. 1960 . married **(2) Edith** Abt. 1980 .Children of Arthur Green and Reva ? are:

998 i. Pam[24] Green .
999 ii. Kim Green .
1000 iii. Unknown Green .

734. Lorene Laverne[23] Green (Mary Azalee[22] Edwards, Bailey Simpson[21]) born Abt. 1938 . married **Earl Hampton** Abt. 1960 .
Children of Lorene Green and Earl Hampton are:

1001 i. Jennifer[24] Hampton .
1002 ii. Unknown Hampton .

735. Mary Joyce[23] Green (Mary Azalee[22] Edwards, Bailey Simpson[21]) born Abt. . married **(1) Charles Hawkins** Abt. . married **(2) Hubert Day** Abt. Child of Mary Green and Hubert Day is:

1003 i. Unknown[24] Day .

736. Ramona Cheryl[23] Huffins (Elwanda Beatrice[22] Edwards, Bailey Simpson[21]) born . married **(1) Randol Sims** County, Ark . married **(2) Randy Clark** County, Ark Employee RR Car MFG. Co
Children of Ramona Huffins and Randol Sims are:

1004 i. Rebecca Leigh[24] Sims , born County, Ark. marr Nicolas Edward Smith County, Ark
\+ 1005 ii. Shiela Elaine Sims, born County, Arkansas.

737. Robert Earl[23] Huffins (Elwanda Beatrice[22] Edwards, Bailey Simpson[21]) born Tennessee . married **Melody Carey** County, Ark . Employee Anchor Plastics, Maraduke, AR Melody Carey: Sunshine Manor, Maraduke, AR Children of Robert Huffins and Melody Carey are:

1006 i. Hannah Chantell[24] Huffins .
1007 ii. Heather Danielle Huffins .

739. Terry Lynn[23] Palmer (George Lemuel[22], Fannie Lou[21] Edwards) born County, Ark . married **Reta Birmingham** County, Ark . born County, Ark Farmer. Took Over farm operations from father Reta Birmingham: School Teacher in AR Children of Terry Palmer and Reta Birmingham are:

1008 i. Brett Glen[24] Palmer , born 1 County, Ark Attends ASU in Jonesboro, AR.
1009 ii. Kathy Gale Palmer , born County, Ark Attends Rector High School

740. George Morris[23] Palmer (James Edward[22], Fannie Lou[21] Edwards) born County, Ark . married **Jerris Hiffel** County, Missouri Occupation: Ag. Researcher at ASU, Jonesboro Jerris Hiffel: Art Teacher
Children of George Palmer and Jerris Hiffel are:

1010 i. Amanda Brook[24] Palmer , born
1011 ii. Darby Palmer , born .

741. Barry Bryant[23] Palmer (James Edward[22], Fannie Lou[21] Edwards) born County, Missouri . married **Phyliss Green** Abt. County, Missouri ad of Sales Dept. at Glen Sain's Auto Dealership
Child of Barry Palmer and Phyliss Green is:

1012 i. Unknown[24] .

742. Laura Leigh[23] Palmer (James Edward[22], Fannie Lou[21] Edwards) born Ark . married **Paul Williams** Abt. County, Ark Sp. Ed. Teacher at ASU AR. Paul Williams: Church of Christ Minister
Children of Laura Palmer and Paul Williams are:

1013 i. Debra[24] Williams , born .
1014 ii. Jordan Banks Williams , born .

743. James Franklin[23] Edwards (Elmer Odie[22]) born in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **Jeannie Brumley** Abt. in Dunklin County, Missouri . born County, Missouri .Employee Emerson Electric, Kennett, MO
Children of James Edwards and Jeannie Brumley are:
+ 1015 i. Theresa Lee[24] Edwards, born .
+ 1016 ii. Scotty Joe Edwards, born , Missouri.

746. Phillip Wayne[23] Battles (Ruby Lenora[22] Edwards,) born County, Missouri . married **Ilene Roberts** Abt. in Missouri Employed as "Hot Shot" Trucker, Houston, TX. Children of Phillip Battles and Ilene Roberts are:
1017 i. Christopher Kelly[24] Battles , born Missouri .
1018 ii. Tanya Jo Battles , born Texas .

747. Larry Kenneth[23] Battles (Ruby Lenora[22] Edwards,) born in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **(1) Sherry Burke** in County, Ark . married **(2) Tanya Hastings** Abt. Ark . married **(3) Kim** Abt. Ark Children of Larry Battles and Sherry Burke are:
1019 i. Larry Kenneth[24] Battles, Jr. , born Abt. Missouri .
+ 1020 ii. Tracy Battles, born Abt. Missouri.
Child of Larry Battles and Tanya Hastings is:
+ 1021 i. Jason[24] Battles, born Abt. .
Children of Larry Battles and Kim are:
1022 i. Lacy[24] Battles .
1023 ii. Stormy Battles .

748. Ronald Lynn[23] Battles (Ruby Lenora[22] Edwards,) born Missouri . married **(1) Rena Smith** Abt. , Missouri . married **(2) Kathy** Abt. in St. Louis, Missouri . married **(3) Cherr** Abt. IL Truck Driver for Pepsi-Cola Company Rena Smith: Occupation: Killed in automobile accident 1976
Child of Ronald Battles and Rena Smith is:
1024 i. Christine[24] Battles , born Missouri .

749. Donna Elaine[23] Battles (Ruby Lenora[22] Edwards,) born Missouri . married **Levi Tingle** Louisana Child of Donna Battles and Levi Tingle is:
1025 i. Joseph Levi[24] Tingle .

750. Norman Michael[23] Mozingo (Ruby Lenora[22] Edwards,) born Missouri . married **Suvida Stowe** , Missouri Children of Norman Mozingo and Suvida Stowe are:
1026 i. Tracy[24] Mozingo , born Missouri .
1027 ii. Porter Mozingo , born , Missouri .

751. Ellen Lorna[23] Loveless (Ruby Lenora[22] Edwards,) born Missouri . married **Bruce Schlotterbeck** Abt. , Missouri Children of Ellen Loveless and Bruce Schlotterbeck are:

1028 i. Katlyn[24] Schlotterbeck , born in , Texas .
1029 ii. Dillon Wade Schlotterbeck .

752. Michael Wayne[23] Edwards (Jerald Dewayne[22], Noah Felix[21]) born in Missouri . married **(1) Kathy Brown** Abt. in Missouri . born Abt. 1960 in Missouri . married **(2) Carla Hayden** 7 in Missouri . born Abt. in Missouri . Child of Michael Edwards and Kathy Brown is: 1030 i. Shaun Michael[24] Edwards , born .

753. Darrel Bruce[23] Edwards (Jerald Dewayne[22], Noah Felix[21]) born in Missouri . married **Carolyn Robeson** in Missouri . born Abt. in Missouri Children of Darrel Edwards and Carolyn Robeson are:

1031 i. Tonya R.[24] Edwards , born .
1032 ii. Timoyhy M. Edwards , born .

755. Robert Max[23] Stewart (Flota Estell[22] Elder, Dovie[21] Johnson) born Ark. married **Joan Crawford** Abt. born MO.Children of Robert Stewart and Joan Crawford are:

1033 i. Cynthia Ann[24] Stewart , born e Ark. married Floyd .
1034 ii. Robert Kyle Stewart , born TN.

756. Charles Rex[23] Stewart (Flota Estell[22] Elder, Dovie[21] Johnson) born Ark. Children of Charles Rex Stewart are:

1035 i. Tracy Lynn[24] Billard, born Del. married Russ McKindry born Abt.
1036 ii. Daron Scott Billard, born Miss.

758. Charles Rex[23] Stewart (Floy Estell[22] Elder, Dovie[21] Johnson) born Ark . married **Suzanne Billard** Abt. . born Ark Children of Charles Stewart and Suzanne Billard are:

1037 i. Tracy Lynn[24] Stewart , born Delaware . married Russ McKindry
1038 ii. Daron Scott Stewart , born California .

762. Jim[23] Johnson (Darrell[22], Rossie[21]) . married **Caren Woolverton** Children of Jim Johnson and Caren Woolverton are:

1039 i. Jeremy[24] Johnson .
1040 ii. Jared Wilson Johnson , born

764. Berry[23] Johnson (Donald[22], Rossie[21]) born Abt. Children of Berry Johnson are:

1041 i. Amanda[24] Johnson, born Abt. .
1042 ii. Aron Johnson, born Abt.

765. Raye Lynn[23] Johnson (Donald[22], Rossie[21]) born Abt. married **(1) Charles Haywood**. born Abt. married **(2) Charle Robert Haywood** Ark Speech Pathologist, Caruthersville, MO
Charle Robert Haywood: Occupation: Owns and operates Haywood Motors
Child of Raye Johnson and Charles Haywood is:

1043 i. J R.[24] Haywood, born Abt.

766. Barry Stewart[23] Johnson (Donald[22], Rossie[21]) born married **Vicky Lee Rigdon** Ark
Children of Barry Johnson and Vicky Rigdon are:

1044 i. Aaron Rigdon[24] Johnson , born .
1045 ii. Amanda Lee Johnson , born .

769. Angela Gay[23] Hill (Melba Mae[22] Johnson, Oral Tinker[21]) born Ark . married **Steve Calasdibetta** Abt. Children of Angela Hill and Steve Calasdibetta are:

1046 i. Jeremy[24] Calasdibetta , born Abt. .
1047 ii. Amber Calasdibetta , born Abt. .

771. Clinton Conway[23] Hill (Melba Mae[22] Johnson, Oral Tinker[21]) born in St. Louis, Missouri . married **Donice** Abt. . born Abt. Child of Clinton Hill and Donice is:

1048 i. Devin[24] Hill , born Abt.

775. William Alvin[23] Brummett, Jr. (Joann[22] Johnson, William Orvis[21]) born Missouri . married **(1) Teresa G. Kopp** Missouri . married **(2) Sandi Wright** Missouri .
Children of William Brummett and Teresa Kopp are:

1049 i. James Carl[24] Brummett .Occupation: died infancy,interred New Kirk Cemetery,Mo.
1050 ii. Annie Michele Brummett , born Missouri .

776. Brian Lynn[23] Brummett (Joann[22] Johnson, William Orvis[21]) born Illnois . married **Pamela Jones** Illnois Occupation: Served 4 years U. S. Marines Child of Brian Brummett and Pamela Jones is:

1051 i. Brandon Lynn[24] Brummett , born Illnois .

777. Scott Lynn[23] Johnson (Jerry Lynn[22], William Orvis[21]) born Missouri . married **Kimberly Robertson** Missouri Child of Scott Johnson and Kimberly Robertson is:

1052 i. Ryan Scott[24] Johnson , born Missouri .

779. Barbara Jo[23] Lobmaster (Samuel David[22], Zelma Ladona[21] Arnold) born MI. married **Randall Mayfield** Abt. in Missouri . born Abt. Children of Barbara Lobmaster and Randall Mayfield are:

1053 i. Stephanie Jo[24] Mayfield , born.

1054 ii. Kenda Lee Mayfield , born .
1055 iii. Mark Mayfield , born Abt. .

780. Samuel David[23] Lobmaster II (Samuel David[22], Zelma Ladona[21] Arnold) born MO. married **Patricia Lee** Abt. in Missouri . born Abt. .Children of Samuel Lobmaster and Patricia Lee are:

1056 i. Samuel David[24] Lobmaster III , born 26 Sep 1988 in St Peters MO; died 18 Feb 1996 in MO.
Died of cancer. Buried St Charles Memorial Cemetery MO. near his grandfather.
1057 ii. Miranda Janet Lobmaster , born.

781. Saundra Lynn[23] Heincker (Dolores Mae[22]) born TX. married **Michael Dwaine Blase** MO, son of Adrian Blase and Phyllis Meisenheimer. born Kan. He graduated from Mid-America Nazarene College in . Ocupation Material Planner. Religion Nazarine. Children of Saundra Heincker and Michael Blase are:

\+ 1058 i. Kevin Michael[24] Blase, born MO.
1059 ii. Ryan Matthew Blase, born MO.

782. Dwight Lee[23] Heincker (Dolores Mae[22]) born MO. married **(1) Donna Lees Hall** Kansas. born Abt. in Kansas?. married **(2) Donna Lee Hall** Kansas . born Abt. in Kansas .
Children of Dwight Heincker and Donna Hall are:

1060 i. Thomas[24] Heincker , born in Rumania .
1061 ii. Ethan Dakota Heincker , born in Rumania .

783. Rebecca Rae[23] Hill (Mary Louise[22], Mary Gladys[21] Arnold) born in CA. married **Donald Patrick McBride** CA. born Abt. adopted by Mary Louise Hill at age 3 days Children of Rebecca Hill and Donald McBride are:

1062 i. Amanda Grace[24] McBride , born CA.
1063 ii. Steven McBride , born CA.

784. Valerie Marie[23] Arnold (Wesley Edward[22], Beamon Edward[21]) born MI. married **(1) Louis Robert DeBoer**, son of Louis Deboer and Kathleen Tofel. born. married **(2) Thomas Kurt** in Tonres Jamaica, son of Kenneth Weise and Carol Bennett. born MI.

1064 i. Corey Matthew[24] DeBoer , born MI.
1065 ii. Joshua Allen Alexander, born MI.

787. Scott David[23] McNeil (Pauline Delores Evelyn[22] Miller, Alma Laverne[21] Arnold) born RI. married **Kathy Mcclean** Abt. in Unknown . born Abt. Travels to fix computers. Child of Scott McNeil and Kathy Mcclean is:

1066 i. Alexandra Fallon[24] McNeil , born .

790. Jerry Gene[23] Esparza (Alma Lou[22] Miller, Alma Laverne[21] Arnold) born

TX. married **Elaine Turner** Abt. Texas . born TX. Child of Jerry Esparza and Elaine Turner is:

1067 i. Lindsey Elaine[24] Esparza , born TX.

796. Daniel Thomas[23] Miller (Tom Andrew[22], Alma Laverne[21] Arnold) born Ark . married **Jennifer Dawn Hoffmann** Abt. in St. Charles, Missouri , daughter of Unknown Hoffmann and Lois Oliver. born
Child of Daniel Miller and Jennifer Hoffmann is:

1069 i. Alexia Desarae[24] Miller born in Missouri .

797. Neal[23]Herring (Wilma Dean[22] Johnson, Ted[21]) married **Donna** Children of Neal Herring and Donna are:

1070 i. Amanda[24]Herring .
1071 ii. Colin Herring .

798. Donna[23]Herring (Wilma Dean[22] Johnson, Ted[21]) married **Tim Lucas** Children of Donna Herring and Tim Lucas are:

1072 i. Wendy[24] Lucas .
1073 ii. T. J. Lucas .

800. Darrell Lee[23] Burns (Francis Diane[22] Johnson, Charles Denver[21]) born Ark . married **(1) Marty** Abt. County, Ark . married **(2) Carline** Ark Children of Darrell Burns and Marty are:

1074 i. Ethan[24] Burns , born Abt. .
1075 ii. Josey Burns , born Abt. .

801. Charles Delane[23] Burns (Francis Diane[22] Johnson, Charles Denver[21]) born 197- . married **(1) Crystal Dawn Avery** 198- in Ark . married **(2) Tobey** Abt. in Clay County, Ark Child of Charles Burns and Crystal Avery is:

1076 i. Christopher Lane[24] Burns , born Ark .

806. Chuck[23] Rosenbaum (Charles D[22], Adieta[21] Edwards) born Abt. . married **Unknown** Children of Chuck Rosenbaum and Unknown are: 1077 i. Benjamin[24] Rosenbaum
1078 ii. Elizabeth Rosenbaum . Resides with grandparents

810. Tiffany Nicole[23] Ford (Bruce Edwin[22], Mary Estel[21] Edwards) born Attending Ball State University
Child of Tiffany Nicole Ford is: i. Gabrielle Alena[24] Hoffman , born 1

817. Ryan[23] Edwards (Michael Ray[22], Billy Gene[21]) born Ill. Child of Ryan Edwards is:

1080 i. Emma[24] Hanson, born .

818. Nicole Lee Edwards[23]nson (Michael Ray[22] Edwards) born Ill. Child of Nicole Lee Edwardsnson is:

1081 i. DeAndre[24]nson, born

825. Jamie Lee[23] Jordine (Pamela Sue[22] Edwards, Billy Gene[21]) born in Noimal Ill. married **Aaron Kollar**. born Abt. in ill. Child of Jamie Jordine and Aaron Kollar is: 1082 i. Shyann Kollar[24] Jordine, born

830. Rowland Anthony[23] Randolph (Brenda[22] Dees, Berneta[21] Haywood) born in Michigan . married **(1) Lorrie** . married **(2) Lori** Abt. in Michigan . born Abt. in Michigan . Trained Paramedic Occupation: Fire Dept. Inspector
Children of Rowland Randolph and Lori are:

1083 i. Veronica Nicole[24] Randolph , born Abt. .
1084 ii. Nichole Randolph , born Abt..

831. Waven Scott[23] Randolph (Brenda[22] Dees, Berneta[21] Haywood) born in Michigan . married **Mary** Abt. in Michigan . born Abt. 196- in Michigan .Private Business Owner Children of Waven Randolph and Mary are:

1085 i. Lucas[24] Randolph , born Abt. .
1086 ii. Austin Randolph , born Abt. .

840. Darrin Scott[23] Blue (Teresa Jane[22] Haywood, Doyne Delayne[21]) born Ark Clay County Ark . married **Angela Lewis** Ark. born Abt. Ark.Child of Darrin Blue and Angela Lewis is: 1087 i. Madison Alexia[24] Blue, born Ark.

841. Tonya Denise[23] Blue (Teresa Jane[22] Haywood, Doyne Delayne[21]) born Clay County, Ark . married **Mark Kevin Howell** Children of Tonya Blue and Mark Howell are:

1088 i. Whitley Nicole[24] Blue, born Ark.
1089 ii. Mason Leenry Blue, born Ark.
1090 iii. Jacqueline Charlottelms, born Ark.

842. Shannon D.[23] Blue (Teresa Jane[22] Haywood, Doyne Delayne[21]) born Ark . married **April Farmer**. born in MO.Child of Shannon Blue and April Farmer is:

1091 i. Megan Danielle[24] Blue, born MO.

852. Melissa Ann[23] Lawson (Deborah June[22] Thompson, June Ella[21] Haywood) born 0, Missouri . married **Daniel Shannon** 199- in Missouri Children of Melissa Lawson and Daniel Shannon are:

1092 i. Kayla Anne[24] Shannon , born , Missouri .
1093 ii. Jessica Renee Shannon , born , Missouri .

880. Myrl Wayne[23] Lack (David Cecil[22],len Almaretta[21] Haywood) born . married **(1) Unknown** . married **(2) Unknown** .
Children of Myrl Lack and Unknown are: 1094 i. Michael Wayne[24]

Lack , born .

1095 ii. Kathy Karen Lack , born .

1096 iii. Ashley Marie Lack , born .

901. Stephanie Nicole[23] Staples (Frankie Wayne[22], Rebecca Lorene[21] Haywood born Tennessee . married **Jason Ray Crittenden** Ark . born in Clay County, Ark ASU for two years Legal Secretary

Jason Ray Crittenden: ASU graduate with BS in Computer Info Sys. Computer Programmer and Analyst for American Greeting Cards

Children of Stephanie Staples and Jason Crittenden are:

1097 i. Allison Nicole[24] Crittenden , born Ark .

1098 ii. Madison Rae Crittenden , born Ark .

903. Joey Lynn[23] Staples (Ricky Layne[22], Rebecca Lorene[21] Haywood born in Clay County, Ark . married **Ambra Davone Wade** in Paragould, Ark Rec'd Athletic SchR.ASU Field Goal Kicker Attended ASU for two Years

Occupation: Weld Tech. Supr.at Ameriacam RR Inst. Children of Joey Staples and Ambra Wade are:

1099 i. Sierra KL[24] Staples , born

1100 ii. Devyn Brooke Staples , born

920. Lucinda Jane[23] Haywood (Crafton Waynard[22], Odra Audrey Lillian[21] Bradford) born , Ark married **(1) Michael John Olsen** Kansas . married **(2) Jeffery Alan Woodard** , Michigan .

Child of Lucinda Haywood and Michael Olsen is:

1101 i. Michael Wayne[24] Olsen , born Michigan .

Child of Lucinda Haywood and Jeffery Woodard is:

1102 i. Randol Lee[24] Woodard , born , Michigan .

921. Seth Bradford[23] Haywood (Boyce Bradford[22], Odra Audrey Lillian[21] Bradford) born Missouri . married **(1) Shana Louise Waltz** Michigan . married **(2) Carol Ann Lino** Ohio . married **(3) Elaine** in St. Louis, Missouri Child of Seth Haywood and Shana Waltz is: 1103 i. Paul Douglas[24] Haywood , born Ohio .Paul Douglas Haywood: Served 12 Years in Nuclear Submarines

Children of Seth Haywood and Carol Lino are:

1104 i. Scott Bradford[24] Haywood , born , Ohio .

1105 ii. Heather Marie Haywood , born Ohio .

922. Rebecca Marie[23] Bare (Frankie Lee[22], Rebecca Edmon[21] Bradford) born Illnois . married **(1) Crane** in Arizona married **(2) Ben McKann** Abt. in Arizona

Children of Rebecca Bare and Ben McKann are:

1106 i. Landon Frank[24] McKann , born in Arizona .

1107 ii. Amanda Val McKann , born in Arizona .

923. Cydney Lynn[23] Bare (Frankie Lee[22], Rebecca Edmon[21] Bradford) born

Michigan . married **Ed Carlaftes** in Arizona Child of Cydney Bare and Ed Carlaftes is: 1108 i. Alethea Lee[24] Bare , born Arizona .

925. Robert Lee[23] Hundley, Jr. (Betty Joyce[22] Slankard, Ada[21] Bradford) born 195- in Michigan . married **Beverly Schmitt Fuzak** 198- in Michigan Ordained Minister Child of Robert Hundley and Beverly Fuzak is:

1109 i. Robert Christopher[24] Hundley , born 198- in Lansing, Michigan .

926. Judith Ann[23] Hundley (Betty Joyce[22] Slankard, Ada[21] Bradford) born in Flint, Michigan . married **Hugh Michael Willman** in Michigan Child of Judith Hundley and Hugh Willman is:

1110 i. Jared Michael[24] Willman , born Michigan .

927. Ronald O'Neal[23] Reeves (Bonita Sue[22] Slankard, Ada[21] Bradford) born Tennessee . married **Patsy Elce** in Washington School Teacher, WA Children of Ronald Reeves and Patsy Elce are:

1111 i. Ashley[24] Reeves , born in Washington .
1112 ii. Michael Reeves , born in Washington .

928. Susan Anne[23] Reeves (Bonita Sue[22] Slankard, Ada[21] Bradford) born . married **Kurt Nelson** in Washington
Graduate WA.-degree in Psychology Children of Susan Reeves and Kurt Nelson are:

1113 i. Christopher[24] Nelson , born Washington .
1114 ii. Spencer Nelson , born Washington .

929. William David[23] Smith, Jr (Bessie Joanna[22] Slankard, Ada[21] Bradford,) born Ark . married **(1) Linda Kay Williams** Ark . married **(2) Rhea Akerman** Ark Children of William Smith and Linda Williams are:

1115 i. Kevin Matthew[24] Smith , born Ark .
1116 ii. Kristopher Michael Smith , born Ark .

930. Daniel Joe[23] Smith (Bessie Joanna[22] Slankard, Ada[21] Bradford, LaVena[20] Edwards,) born in Ark . married **(1) Becky Ann Gibson** in Ark . married **(2) Sherion Powers** County, Ark Child of Daniel Smith and Becky Gibson is:

1117 i. Courtney Leanne[24] Smith , born Ark .

931. Kenneth Wayne[23] Smith (Bessie Joanna[22] Slankard, Ada[21] Bradford,) born in El Dorado County, Ark . married **Charlotte Gayle Williams** in El Dorado County, Ark Child of Kenneth Smith and Charlotte Williams is:

1118 i. Sarah Elizabeth[24] Smith , born in , Ark .

932. Billy Leroy[23] Slankard, Jr. (Billy Leroy[22], Ada[21] Bradford,) born in Flint, Michigan . Married **Helen Hotchiss** in Flint, Michigan Child of Billy Slankard andlen Hotchiss is:

1119 i. Billy Leroy[24] Slankard III , born 2 in Grenock, Scotland .

933. Nicholas Frederick[23] Slankard (Billy Leroy[22], Ada[21] Bradford,) born in Flint, Michigan . married **Suzette Joann Weising** in Michigan Children of Nicholas Slankard and Suzette Weising are:

1120 i. Jessica Rae[24] Slankard , born in Michigan .
1121 ii. Jasmine Mae Slankard , born in Michigan .

936. Cheryl Lynne[23] Beard (Sandra Lynne[22] Hobgood, Mary Virginia[21]) born in Jonesboro Ark. married **Brian Lee Dunaway**. born in Memphis Tenn. Children of Cheryl Beard and Brian Dunaway are:

1122 i. Austin Tate[24] Dunaway, born 0 Ark.
1123 ii. Tyler Coy Dunaway, born Ark.

Generation No. 23

983. John Mark[24] Pillow (Harry Lee[23], Wilma[22] W.Edwards,) . married **Charlotte** . Child of John Pillow and Charlotte is:

1124 i. Sara Ashley[25] Pillow , born Abt. 197- . , s, TN

993. Mitzi June[24] Massey (Delores June[23] Wrather,) born Abt. . married **Allen** Abt. Child of Mitzi Massey and Allen is:

1125 i. Phillip[25] Allen , Adopted child.

1005. Shiela Elaine[24] Sims (Ramona Cheryl[23]) born in Greene County, Ark . married **David Smith** in Greene County, Ark Child of Shiela Sims and David Smith is: 1126 i. Braxton Kyle[25] Smith , born 1997 in Greene County, Ark ; died 02 Sep 1997 in Greene County, Ark . Interred Lulu Cemetery, Senath, MO.

1015. Theresa Lee[24] Edwards (James Franklin[23], Elmer Odie[22]) born . married **Rodney Bryant** Abt. in Dunklin County, Missouri Rodney Bryant: Occupation: Employee Goodyear Company Children of Theresa Edwards and Rodney Bryant are:

1127 i. Luren[25] Bryant , born .
1128 ii. Camden Bryant , born .

1016. Scotty Joe[24] Edwards (James Franklin[23], Elmer Odie[22],) born in Dunklin County, Missouri . married **Rochelle** Abt. in Dunklin County, Missouri .Occupation: School Adminstrator, O'Fallon, MO. Child of Scotty Edwards and Rochelle is:

1129 i. Mackinzie Ellen[25] Edwards , born .

1020. Tracy[24] Battles (Larry Kenneth[23], Ruby Lenora[22] Edwards,) born Abt. 19 in Missouri . married **Unknown** Abt. in Greene County, Ark . Child of Tracy Battles and Unknown is: 1130 i. Unknown[25] Unknown .

1021. Jason[24] Battles (Larry Kenneth[23], Ruby Lenora[22] Edwards,) born Abt. . married **Unknown** Abt. . Jason Battles: Occupation: Lt. in U. S. Air Force

1131 i. Unknown[25] Battles , born Abt. 199 .

1058. Kevin Michael[24] Blase (Saundra Lynn[23] Heincker , Dolores Mae[22]) born in MO. married **Denise** Abt. , Missouri . born Abt. . Child of Kevin Blase and Denise is:

1132 i. Theresa[25] Blase born .

The next generation is:

Generation 8,025

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---

Eldesn Eldesn Jirias 1840 Warren Township Census

Elilrule

1850 Warren Township Census page 172B
Jonas Elirule 49 M farmer born Map could be Mass, Elizabeth 48 F born Map, Irvin 10 M born Mi, Suel 50 M farmer born Map, Mary 44 f born Map, Lyrenia 5 f born NY

Elipau

Minnie Elipau
Marriage 1 George Gill
Children
1. Lizzie Gill b: MAR 1871 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Elisule ELISULE JONAS 1850 Census 49 b Map 172B ELIZABETH 48 b Map IRVIN 10 b MI SUEL 50 b Map MARY 44 b Map LYREMIU 5 b NY

Elliot

1870 Warren Township Census p121

Joseph Elliot 30 Farmer b Prussia
Catherine 26 b Prussia
Mary 8 Born in Mi
Catherine 1 Born in Mi
John 4/12 Born in Mi

Elliot Joseph 30 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 97 film page 121 paper page 13
Catherine 26 b Prussia Germany
Mary 8 b MI
Catherine 6 b MI
John 11/12 b MI

Elliott

August Miller
Birth: 24 JUN 1880 in Michigan
Death: 28 AUG 1951 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Miller b: in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Elizabeth Marie Elliott b: 16 APR 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Living Miller
2. Living Miller

Elizabeth Marie Elliott
Birth: 16 APR 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 22 MAR 1947 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Married 6 years- had 4 children- 1 still living at time of census
Father: Joseph Elliott b: DEC 1832 in Germany
Mother: Catherine Kaltz b: JUL 1842 in Germany
Marriage 1 August Miller b: 24 JUN 1880 in Michigan
Children
1. Living Miller

2. Living Miller

Marriage 2 John Anthony Grobbel b: 6 OCT 1867 in Hancock, Houghton, MI
Married: 8 MAY 1894
Children
1. Bert Joseph Grobbel b: 15 OCT 1897 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
2. Mildred Grobbel b: 1907 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Joseph Elliott
Birth: DEC 1832 in Germany
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Immigration: 1852
Census: 1880 Lives in Warren with wife Catherine & children John & Elizabeth
Census: BET 1900 AND 1910 Lives in Warren with son John
Marriage 1 Catherine Kaltz b: JUL 1842 in Germany Married: 1861
Children
1. John Elliott b: JAN 1866 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Elizabeth Marie Elliott b: 16 APR 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Ella Cecilia ELLIOTT
Birth: 25 JUN 1899 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
Death: 12 NOV 1975
Father: John ELLIOTT
Mother: Cecilia
Marriage 1 Clement J PETERS b: 31 JAN 1896 in Warren, Macomb County, MichiganMarried: ABT 1919
Census: 1920 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michicgan 2
Children
1. Doris C PETERS b: 28 SEP 1922

Ellis

Harwood Arnold 1860 Census 42 family 860 farmer b NY p 940

paper page 110 Lenias 19 male farm laborer b NY Willard 15 b NY Frances A 13 b NY Abert 9 b MI Clayton 7 b MI Antoinette 5 b MI Elizabeth 23 b MI
Harwood Ahaz 71860 Census 7 family 875 p 942 paper page 112 no spouse Ladviska 27 osella 13 Harmon 12 Minerd 9 Ellis George 7 Ellis Leonard 4 Vanderhoop Samuel 1860 Census 23

Elwart
Frank Elwart
Marriage 1 Francis Strozzawfski
Children
1. Anna Elwart

Anna Elwart
Father: Frank Elwart
Mother: Francis Strozzawfski
Marriage 1 John Bartholomew DeGrandchamp b: 29 AUG 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 30 MAY 1899 in Center Line, Macomb, MI

Emerson was a family in section 17 of Warren township in 1875.

Joe D. Emerson
Birth: 2 SEP 1931 in Graves, Kentucky
Death: 12 MAR 1997 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, United States of America
Father: Harvey Emerson b: 1890 in Kentucky
Mother: Bertie May Crittenden b: MAR 1895 in Graves, Kentucky

Harvey Emerson
Birth: 1890 in Kentucky
Death: 27 JAN 1967 in Graves, Kentucky
Marriage 1 Bertie May Crittenden b: MAR 1895 in Graves, Kentucky
Married: 1912 in Graves, Kentucky
Children

1. Living Emerson
2. William Ira Emerson b: 22 AUG 1916 in Graves, Kentucky
3. Living Emerson
4. Living Emerson
5. Joe D. Emerson b: 2 SEP 1931 in Graves, Kentucky

Emmons

Major General Carolus EMMONS 1 Sex: M
Birth: in England
From Riley Smith Emmons' book:
The name Emmons is supposed to be of Anglo-Saxon origin from the word "eam" meaning uncle. It is variously spelled Emun, Emans, Emins, Emmens, Ammens, Emmans, Emmin and Emmon. These variations are found both in English history and in the United States. The first known reference to this family was mention made of the marriage of Nicholas Emun to Ceclia Finch at St. Albans in 1559. Later the name of Robert Emans is found in church records at Thorington, England. A John Emins served as church warden at Fench lane in Cornhill.
The family of Emmons was well distributed through Mass., Conn., VT, NH, PA, and NY by the mid-1700s.
Carolus Emmons was knighted about 1685 for Bravery and being Victorious in Five Battles in the Field of Blood. This is found on the Emmons Crest. (David Leach Emmons Feb.2001)
Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
1. William(Sr) EMMONS b: BET. 1690 - 1695 in England
Sources: 1. Title: Riley Smith Emmons

William(Sr) EMMONS 1
Birth: BET. 1690 - 1695 in England
Death: 1763 in Litchfield, Conn. 1
The family came from England about 1718. Settled first in Taunton, then South Farms, near Litchfield, Conn. in 1733. He was one of the founders of the first Episcopal Church at Litchfield, Nov

5, 1735. He married lst in England. He married 2nd on Jan 4, 1735 to Sarah Barnes of Farmington, Conn. who died Nov 12, 1791.(Riley Smith Emmons' book)

There was a birth and death of a child of William Emmons, Junior and Sarah Barnes on 26th March 1736.

Father: Major General Carolus EMMONS b: in England
Marriage 1 Sarah WAY b: 8 MAR 1694/95 in Charlestown, MA
Married: 1713 in England
Children 1. William(Jr) EMMONS b: BEF. 1718
2. Woodruff EMMONS b: 1718 in on shipboard 1717/1718
3. Arthur EMMONS b: 28 AUG 1731 in Taunton, Mass.
4. Tabitha EMMONS b: 23 JAN 1733/34 in Litchfield, Litchfield co. Conn.
5. Hannah EMMONS b: AFT. 1713

Russell EMMONS 1
Birth: 18 AUG 1752 in Litchfield, Litchfield co. CONN 1
Death: 16 MAY 1790 2

1790 Fed. Census -(Litchfield) Conn lists:
Russel Emmons
1 free white male 16 and above
4 under 16
Free white females 5
Morris CT Ch.Rec. - Lucille Emmons Mason:
May 15, 1788, ch. of Russell
Dec. 26, 1790, ch. of Capt. Russell, premature birth
May 16, 1790(1791), Jemima, wife of Capt. Russell, of child bed illness, ae.41.

Father: Arthur EMMONS b: 28 AUG 1731 in Taunton, Mass.
Mother: SARAH b: 1733
Marriage 1 Jemima PALMER b: 5 JUN 1750 in Litchfield, Litchfield co. Conn.
* Married: 21 SEP 1774 in Litchfield probably 1
* Married: 21 SEP 1774 in Probably Litchfield CONN
Children

1. Lovice EMMONS b: 1 JUN 1776
2. William EMMONS b: 27 JUL 1778 in Litchfield, Litchfield co. Conn.
3. Irene EMMONS b: 5 SEP 1780
4. Jesse EMMONS b: 2 AUG 1782
5. Esquire EMMONS b: 5 APR 1784
6. Alson EMMONS b: 15 MAY 1788
7. infant EMMONS b: 26 DEC 1790

Marriage 2 Hepsibah DOOLITTLE b: 1763
* Married: AFT. 1788

Children
1. Alida EMMONS
2. Electa EMMONS
3. Hepsibah EMMONS
4. Russell EMMONS
5. Philanous EMMONS b: 1 JAN 1789 in See "More"

Philanous EMMONS 1
Birth: 1 JAN 1789 in See "More" 2
Death: 1 JAN 1839 in Romulus, Seneca co. NY

Where was he born?

(1) "Past and Present of Clinton County - 1906" page 96-99: George W. Emmons

"...His parents were Phelanous and Susan Emmons, the former a native of Pennsylvania and the latter of New York.....father died in the Empire State at the age of 50 years"

(2) "Portrait and Biographical Album of Clinton and Shiawasee counties"

p.568 - Philanous Emmons

"...came to Michigan in 1852. His parents were Philanous and Susan Wilkes Emmons, each of whom was born near Great Bend, NY. The father died in 1839, aged 50 years. He had been a soldier during the War of 1812."

(3) Same book as (2): "George W. Emmons" p.941

"His father, Philanous, was born in Catskill, NY."

(4) Another source said he was born in Catskill, NY near Great

Bend.
(5) Yet another "born near Great Bend, PA" - his uncle Oliver lived there.
Census - Seneca co. NY 1830:
Varick: Philanous 11- - - 1 - - -(not listed for 1840)
On same page, Peter W. Emmons
Father: Russell EMMONS b: 18 AUG 1752 in Litchfield, Litchfield co. CONN
Mother: Hepsibah DOOLITTLE b: 1763
Marriage 1 Susan WILKES b: 1 JAN 1795 in NY
Children
1. Julia Ann EMMONS
2. Sarah Ann EMMONS
3. Laura EMMONS b: 1816 in NY -
4. Amanda EMMONS b: 27 MAY 1821 in Perry Center, Wyoming co., NY(then Genesee) May 21/27
5. George Washington EMMONS b: 12 SEP 1823 in Romulus, Seneca county, NY
6. Philanous D. EMMONS b: 25 SEP 1829 in Romulus, Seneca co. NY
7. Euphemia EMMONS b: 29 MAR 1832
8. Russell EMMONS b: 1834

Amanda **EMMONS** 1
Birth: 27 MAY 1821 in Perry Center, Wyoming co., NY(then Genesee) May 21/27 2
Death: 4 JAN 1890 in Warren twp.Macomb co., MI of consumption 69 yrs. old 3
Burial: Warren Union Cem., Chicago Rd., Warren, MI - back of John's stone
Benjamin Smith's letter states that the family came to Michigan in Oct 1853.
1850 NY Census - Seneca co. - Amanda Smith pg 122 Ovid.
Father: Philanous EMMONS b: 1 JAN 1789 in See "More"
Mother: Susan WILKES b: 1 JAN 1795 in NY
Marriage 1 Uriah SMITH b: 8 JUN 1817 in NY

Children
1. Cyrus S. SMITH b: 23 FEB 1842 in NY
2. James H. SMITH b: 8 FEB 1844
3. Andrew M. SMITH b: 9 JUL 1846
4. George E. SMITH b: 8 FEB 1848 in Died young
5. Charley SMITH b: 23 APR 1850 in Died young
6. Benjamin Burgess SMITH b: 15 FEB 1852 in NY

Marriage 2 John N. NORRIS b: 18 MAR 1829 in NY (possibly 1824)
Married: ABT. 1854
Children
1. Walter Emmit NORRIS b: 6 MAR 1855 in MI
2. Edith A. NORRIS b: 23 JUN 1858
3. Minnie M. NORRIS b: 16 SEP 1866 in MI

Engel

Frederick Engel
Birth: APR 1825 in Mecklenburg
Death: APR 1880 in Warren, Macomb, MI 1
Immigration: 1859
Father: Engel
Marriage 1 Mary Bauer b: 1835 in Mecklenburg
Children
1. John Frederick Heinrick Engel b: MAY 1854 in Guestrow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin
2. Caroline Engel b: 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Louis Engel b: 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Joseph Engel b: NOV 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Ida Engel b: 2 AUG 1870 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Caroline Engel

Birth: 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Frederick Engel b: APR 1825 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Mary Bauer b: 1835 in Mecklenburg

Louis Engel Sex: M
Birth: 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 8 APR 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI
Father: Frederick Engel b: APR 1825 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Mary Bauer b: 1835 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Elizabeth Strich b: 2 AUG 1863 in Aschen, Germany
Married: 16 NOV 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Ida Engel b: 26 APR 1888 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI
2. Harry Engel b: 6 DEC 1889 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw, MI
3. Alma Engel b: 7 OCT 1894 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw, MI
4. Elizabeth Engel b: 31 MAR 1897 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw, MI

Joseph Engel
Birth: NOV 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 lives in Detroit
Census: 1910 lives in Clinton
Census: BET 1920 AND 1930 lives in Shelby, Macomb, MI
Father: Frederick Engel b: APR 1825 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Mary Bauer b: 1835 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Johanna Roeder b: MAY 1866 in China, St. Clair, MI
Married: 12 MAY 1892 in Wayne County, MI
Children
1. Sylvia Engel b: SEP 1897 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
2. Harold Engel b: 13 SEP 1899 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

John Frederick Heinrick Engel
Birth: MAY 1854 in Guestrow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin
Immigration: 1856
Father: Frederick Engel b: APR 1825 in Mecklenburg

Mother: Mary Bauer b: 1835 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Elizabeth Johanna Carolina Melcher b: NOV 1856 in Michigan
Married: 18 FEB 1877 in Norris, Wayne, MI
Children
1. Melia Engel b: 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Caroline Engel b: 28 MAR 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Henry Engel b: 23 JUL 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Emma Engel b: 13 OCT 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Louis Engel b: 30 JUN 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Viola Engel b: 3 JAN 1896 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Emma Engel Sex: F
Birth: 13 OCT 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 1966 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Father: John Frederick Heinrick Engel b: MAY 1854 in Guestrow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin
Mother: Elizabeth Johanna Carolina Melcher b: NOV 1856 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Charles F Foerster b: JUN 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 29 NOV 1906 in Detroit, Wayne, MI Married: 1907
Children
1. Emily E Foerster b: 1908 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
2. Lawrence Foerster b: 1911 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
3. Living Foerster

Engle

1870 Warren Township Census p125
Charles Engle 44 b Prussia
Henrietta 40 b Meclinburg
Frederick 15 b Meclinburg
John 10 b Meclinburg
Charles Cady 32 working b Prussia
Christina 19 lives with mother b Prussia
Charles Griswold 20 working on farm b Prussia

1870 Warren Township Census p126
John G Engle 68 Farmer b Prussia
Henry 24 b Prussia

1870 Warren Township Census p132
Fred Engle 44 farm laborer b Meclinburg
Mary 33 b Meclinburg
Charles 10 b Meclinburg
Fred 9 b Meclinburg
Lewis 5 Born in Mi
John 3 Born in Mi
Almina 4/12 Born in Mi

Engle Charles 44 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 163 film page 125 paper page 21
Henrietta 40 b Meclinburg
Fredericka 15 b Meclinburg
John 10 b MI
Cady Charles 32 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870
Cady Christiana 19 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870
Griswold Charles 20 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870

Engle John G 69 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 174 film page 126 paper page 23
Henry 24 b Prussia Germany

Engle Fred 44 b Meclinburg Census of 1870 family 260 film page 132 paper page 35
Mary 33 b Meclinburg
Charles 10 b Meclinburg
Fred 9 b Meclinburg
Lewis 5 b MI
John 3 b MI
Almira 4/12 b MI

Englebat

1870 Warren Township Census p137
Andrew Englebat 39 ? farm laborer b Prussia
Barbara 38 b Prussia
George 5 Born in Mi
Barbara 3 Born in Mi
Augusta 2 Born in Mi
Anna 1 Born in Mi

Englebat Andrew 39 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 325 film page 137 paper page 45
Barbara 38 b Prussia Germany
George 5 b MI
Barbara 3 b MI
Augusta 2 b MI
Anna 1 b MI

Englemann

From: "Tom & Erika Priemer" <ccaptbabe@comcast.net> Add to Address Book Add Mobile Alert
To: wesleyarnold@yahoo.com Subject: Center Line/Warren Township History Date: Mon, 12 Feb 2007 13:09:57 -0500 Hi Wesley,
I'm a genealogist and member of the Shelby Township Historical Committee. Several of my ancestors were early settlers of Warren Township and I can give you interesting information from my records.

The mother of Hieronymus Engelmann and my great-great-grandmother Franziska Anselm Baumgartner were sisters born in Rust/Baden, Germany. Franziska and Wendelin Baumgartner came to Detroit in 1834. Wendelin was born in Oberbergen/Baden, Germany. They are buried in the Grotto Cemetery.

I have the book of family records from Rust, Germany that I purchased at the City Hall there in 1970. Following are the records

taken from the book for the Jakob Engelmann family. Please note that his date of birth is different than on his grave stone in St. Clement Cemetery.

Jakob Engelmann, born 23 July 1809 and Charitas Anselm, born 28 July 1808 were married 25 June 1841. They had two children: Eduard born 20 April 1842 and Hieronymus born 28 September 1844. The family immigrated to America on 18 May 1847.

My great-great-grandparents Franz Josef and Johanna Priemer (often misspelled) came to Michigan in 1850 with sons Franz and Eugen. Sons Lucas and Josef came to Michigan in 1851 and the last son Nikolaus, my great-grandfather, came in 1852. On August 22, 1851, Franz Josef and Johanna purchased a 40 acre farm on the northwest corner of Van Dyke and 11 ½ Mile Road from the State of Michigan for $160. Their farm is on the 1859 & 1875 Warren Township maps. As you know that became the location for the Tank Plant.

Johanna Priemer died September 5, 1856 and is buried in St. Clement Cemetery. Franz Josef remarried Gertrud Kratz. They are buried in the Grotto Cemetery but their grave stones have disappeared. So far I haven't been able to get any help to locate the stones.

The Priemer family owned other property in Warren Township and my father was raised on a farm at the corner of 11 Mile Road and Bunert Road. His step-father Joseph Morian sold the farm to developers in the early 1960s.

1870 Warren Township Census p122B
Engleman Jacob 61 Farmer b Baden

Engleman Jacob 61 b b Baden Census of 1870 family 127 film page 122 paper page 16

Hendricks William 27 b Holland Catholic Priest Census of 1870 family 123 film p 122 paper page 16
Kramer Barbara 17 b MI
Joseph 12 lives with priest b MI
Enuright William 32 b Ireland TEACHER SCHOOL

Enwright
1870 Warren Township Census p134
James Enwright 41 Farmer b Ireland
Catherine 28 b Ireland
William 9/12 Born in Mi
Margarett Foly 16 domestic servant b Ireland

Enwright James 41 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 285 film page 134 paper page 39
Catherine 28 b Ireland
William 9/12 b MI
Foly Margarett 16 b Ireland domestic servant

1870 Warren Township census
Ernuright William 32 Teaches School b Ireland
Living in St Clements rectory

Everts 1870 census Sterling Macomb Co
Everts Wallace 60
Penninah 60
Allison 23
Elethas 24

Old Families of Warren Michigan Area

Families names starting with **F**

Fasel Sophia Dorothea Fasel
Birth: MAY 1846 in Mecklenburg-Schwerin
Father: Henry Fasel b: 1818 in Mecklenburg-Schwerin
Marriage 1 John Christoph Qualman b: 11 MAY 1848 in Mecklenburg-Schwerin
Married: 31 OCT 1873 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Children
1. Auguste Karoline Qualmann b: 12 JUN 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Heinrich Joachim Qualmann b: 2 FEB 1880 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Heinrich Joachim Qualmann
Birth: 2 FEB 1880 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 18 MAY 1880 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Faseter 1860 Warren Township Census p958

John M Faseter 34 farmer b Byeorn Germ
Anna S 42 b Byeorn Germ
John C 11 b Byeorn Germ
Mary 11/12 Born in Mi

Faseter John M 1860 Census 34 b Byron Germany family 1002 p958 paper page 128 Anna S 42 b Germany John C 11 b Germany Mary 11/12 b mi

Fatherhouse FATHERHOUSE MACKS ? L OR 1850 Census 27 b Germany CATHERINE 27 b Germany TAINAIS ? 3 b Germany

FAUMAUL LEWIS OR SAUMAEL 1850 Census 40 B MI 177A CAROLINE FOURNEY 38 B MI

Felt 1870 Warren Township Census p118
William Felt 34 farmer b Prussia
Elizabeth 33 b Prussia
Sophia 7 b Prussia
arnuisa 3
Carl 1

Felt William 34 Bavaria Germany Census of 1870 family 53 film page 118 paper page 7
Elizabeth 33 b Prussia Germany
Sophia 7 b Prussia Germany
Arnuria ? 3 b MI
Carl 1 b MI

Fesisik T OR FESISIK ELIAS 1850 Warren Township Census 53 b ?, HANNAH 56 b ?, NATHEN 24 b NY , WALTER 24 ELLEN J OR F 14 b MI , THOMAS TURNEN 71 b ?

Finch Finch Augustus L 1840 Warren Township Census

1850 Warren Census page 172 a
Elias Frink 53 M farmer born CT, Heannah 56 F born PA, Walter 24 M born NY, Ellen J 10 f born Ct, Thomas Turner? 71 born CT

Fink Elias 1840 Warren Township Census
FINK WILLIAM 1850 Warren Township Census 30 B GERM MARY E 25 B GERM CONRAD 4 B GERM MARY 3 B GERM CATHRINE 1 B MI

Ludwig Fink
ALIA: Louis /Fink/
Birth: JUL 1859 in Prussia
Death: in Rubicon, Huron, MI
Immigration: 1880
Occupation: Lutheran School Teacher
Father: Jacob Fink
Mother: Susannah Theisinger
Marriage 1 Fredericka Sohn b: 15 JAN 1856 in Prussia
Married: 16 JUL 1882 in Lenox, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Agnes L E Fink b: 15 DEC 1883 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
2. Matilda Fink b: OCT 1885 in Pt. Hope, Huron, MI

3. Theodore Fink b: NOV 1887 in Pt. Hope, Huron, MI
4. Jacob Fink b: 4 JAN 1890 in Pt. Hope, Huron, MI

Elisabeth Fink
Birth: 19 APR 1803 in Grebenhagen, Hessen
Death: 30 OCT 1870 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: William Fink
Marriage 1 Johannes Heussner b: 2 JAN 1799 in Grebenhagen, Hessen Married: 1820

Elizabeth Fink
Birth: MAR 1859 in Michigan
Census: 1900 Married 21 years-had 5 children- 5 still living at time of census
Marriage 1 William Measel b: MAR 1854 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI Married: 1879

1850 Warren Township Census p 179A
William Fink 30 b Germany
Mary E 25 b Germany
Conrod 4 b Germany
Mary 3 b Germany
Cathrine 1 b Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p116B
William Fink 50 b Prussia
Alvira E 44 b Prussia
Margaret 18
William 13
Elizabeth 11

Christina 9
Jacob 6

Fisher1796
George Fisher
 Birth: 1800 in Germany
Marriage 1 Elizabeth b: 1796 in Germany
Children
   1. Catherine Fisher b: 1825 in Germany
   2. Elizabeth Fisher b: 1829 in Germany
   3. George Michael Fisher b: AUG 1830 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
   4. John Fisher b: 1834 in Germany
   5. Nicholas Fisher b: 1836 in Germany

George Michael Fisher
Birth: AUG 1830 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1860 lives in Grosse Point with John Stumpf family
Census: 1850 Lives with parents & sib's in Detroit
Census: 1900 As George M Fercher- lives in Gratiot
Census: 1910 Lives in Gratiot Twp, with sons John & Edward
Immigration: BET 1836 AND 1840
Father: George Fisher b: 1800 in Germany
Mother: Elizabeth b: 1796 in Germany
Marriage 1 Margaretha Stumpf b: 1831 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria Married: 22 AUG 1853

John M Fisher
Birth: MAR 1854 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Census: 1900 Lives with brother Edward - shows that he is single in this censu-in 1910 it shows that he is a Widow

Amanda Fisher
Birth: 12 SEP 1878 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Death: 28 NOV 1910 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Amanda is living with Edward in 1900- her mother was b in IN
Father: John M Fisher b: MAR 1854 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Mother: Jennie Latcher b: in Indiana
Marriage 1 Frank Fred Heussner b: 30 MAR 1881 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Married: 9 JUN 1903 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Winifred Heussner b: 1906 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Leroy J Heussner b: 1908 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Rosina Fischer
Birth: 1815 in Baden
Marriage 1 John Measel b: 1812 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria

Flynn Margaret E Flynn
Birth: 21 JUN 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 1 MAR 1976 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Frank Joseph Licht b: 28 JUN 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 2 SEP 1908 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Paul James Flynn Sex: M
Birth: 1929 in Warren, Macomb Co, MI
Marriage 1 Living Nutter
Children
1. Living Flynn

2. Living Flynn
3. Living Flynn

Living GOIKE Sex: F
Father: Frank W. or C. GOIKE b: 11 Aug 1905 in Mi.
Mother: Isabell E. SMITH b: 25 Oct 1905 in Macomb,Mi.

Marriage 1 Donald C. FLYNN b: 24 Sep 1931 in Roseville,Macomb,Mi.
Children
1. Living FLYNN
2. Living FLYNN
3. Living FLYNN
4. Living FLYNN

Donald C. FLYNN
Birth: 24 Sep 1931 in Roseville,Macomb,Mi.
Death: 3 Jul 1999 in Millersburg,Presque Isle, Mi.,USA
Father: Bruce H. FLYNN b: 24 Jun 1899 in Mi.
Mother: Marian C. CRANDELL b: 1900 in Mn.,USA

Bruce H. FLYNN
Birth: 24 Jun 1899 in Mi.
Death: 1976 in Macomb,Mi.
Mother: Mary Ellen FLYNN
Marriage 1 Marian C. CRANDELL b: 1900 in Mn.,USA
Married: 4 Jan 1921 in Macomb,Mi.

Children
1. Donald C. FLYNN b: 24 Sep 1931 in Roseville,Macomb,Mi.
2. Dorothy M. FLYNN b: 29 Mar 1921 in Macomb,Mi.
3. Charles B. FLYNN b: 14 Sep 1923 in Macomb,Mi.
4. Harvey B. FLYNN b: abt 1925 in Macomb,Mi.
5. Lois M. FLYNN b: abt 1927 in Macomb,Mi.
6. Margery FLYNN b: abt 1929 in Macomb,Mi.
7. Living FLYNN

Donald C. FLYNN
Birth: 24 Sep 1931 in Roseville,Macomb,Mi.
Death: 3 Jul 1999 in Millersburg,Presque Isle, Mi.,USA
Father: Bruce H. FLYNN b: 24 Jun 1899 in Mi.
Mother: Marian C. CRANDELL b: 1900 in Mn.,USA
Marriage 1 Living GOIKE

Annie E (Jones) Flynn was the wife of Dr John C Flynn MD and assisted him as a trained nurse. She was the daughter of John Jones and Eliza Stevenson.
Annie was born in Ireland Apr 11 1849 and died Feb 5, 1942 in Warren. Buried in Warren Union Cemetery
She was chairman of the township women's War Board during WW! And treasurer of School District No 3 for several years. The Flynn Junior High school now Annie E Flynn Middle School was dedicated in her name on Jan 21, 1973.

She married John C Flynn MD about 1877. john was born in New York June 24, 1850 and died 10 15 1910 in Warren Mi. Buried at Warren Union Cemetery age 61. He had been sick for a long time.. John C Flynn was born in New York, spent his boyhood in Lawrence Mass and finished his education in south Bend Indiana. He came to Warren Village in 1880 and was the only doctor there for many years. The large frame house at 6048 Chicago Rd was built in 1865 by a family named Jones. In 1889 Dr Flynn bought it and his family continued to live there until 1951. When Warren was incorporated in April 25, 1893 Dr Flynn was elected president, but early in 1895 his practice demanded his entire attention. Being the only doctor in the township he resigned his office. Both Dr Flynn and his wife, Annie E Flynn, were influential in establishing the Murthum High School in 1926 after several trips to Lansing to obtain monies.
1850 New York city NY Census Ward 18 Aug 9, 1850 Flynn, Thomas 25 b Ireland, Mary 23 b Ireland, john 1/12 b NY.

1880 New York City Manhattan NY Census ED330 Flynn John 26 b NY, both parents born in Ireland, annie 27 b Ireland, both parents born in Ireland

1900 Macomb county Warren Mi Census ed69 Flynn, John C 50 b Jun 1850. Anna 49 b Apr 1851

Ireland, both parents born in Ireland, imm 1875, Maggie 13 b Jun 1886 Mi dau, Carrie 11 b Jul 1888 Mi dau, Jones, Jane 76 b Ireland, Aunt imm 1888. [Probably Annie's aunt] John and Annie had been married 23 years and she was the mother of 6 children/ 4 living. John's occupation was doctor.

1910 Warren Census Ed82. 52 Davy Street: Flynn Dr John c 59 b NY, physician, Annie E 59 b Ireland, imm 1874, mother of 6/4 living, Licht frank 24 b Mi boarder, married 1 year, Licht Margaret 23 b Mi boarder, mother of 0 children, father b NY, Mo b Ireland, Addison, Stanley 45 boarder, divorced. John and Annie state had been married 32 years.
1920 Warren census ed87davey Ave: Flynn Annie 69 widow b Ireland, imm 1874, naturalized 1888. Living next door Licht, Frank 34, Margaret 33, Inez 9, Robert 2/12.

1930 Warren census ed 47. 59 Chicago Rd, Licht frank J 43, Margaret E 42, Enace A 19 Robert J 12, Flynn Annie E 80 Wd imm 1870. Frank & Margaret marr 23 years. Annie states her father born in Ireland, mother in Scotland.

John C Flynn and Annie E Jones had following children John R flynn b Mi Jan 1882 died before 2 5 1942 at abt age 60

1900 in Solano Co Ca ED215 US Naval Prison, Mare Island Flynn John R
b Jan 1882 residence 18 Davy Warren Mi
1910 census Solano Co Ca ED190m Flynn John B 28 lodger b Mi single
occupation clerk at Mare Is.
1920 census Wayne Ccty grosse Pointe Mi Census ED 728 sheet 5A Hunt Club
Flyn, John 38 groom single. Occupation horseman at the club
Warren Campbell Flynn b 10 17 1883
Margaret E "Maggie" flynn b 6 21 1886
carrie Jane flynn b 7 12 1888
baby died bef 1910
baby died bef 1910

Warren Campbell Flynn b 10 17 1883 died while swimming, 8 17 1926 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Michigan age 42. Buried at Valhalla. Married Eva M Marsh abt 1909 dau of James Marsh and Caroline "carrie" dyer. Eva died Mar 1970 in st Louis Mo at age 81.
father of Warren Jr and Marsh Flynn. Eva later married Earl O Mills of St Louis Mi 11 08 1930.
Obit stated he was a brother of Mrs G Russell Cartwright of Saganaw and a brother of Mrs O J Licht of Warren. Warren was the ex mayor of University City.

Warren Jr b 10 20 1911
Marsh Flynn b in Mo 9 13 1924 d 5 8 2007 in CA

Margaret E"Maggie" Flynn b 6 21 1886 Mi died 3 1 1976 Chelsea Vashtenaw Co Mi at age 89. bur at Berkley Mi Roseland Park Cemetery.
Died at Chelsea Methodist Retirement Home.
Married frank Joseh Licht b 6 28 1885 RoyalOak Mi on 2 2 1908
Frank son of Johan Licht and Augusta Boening.
d 1 24 1970 age 84 bur Roseland Park Cem Berkley

Children of Frank Licht & Margaret Flynn
Enace married Homes had two children

1920 Census Warren Mi ED87, Davey ave Licht frank 34, Margaret 33, Inez 9, robert 2 8/12
1930 Warren Mi Census ED47 59 Chicago Rd, Frank J Licht 43, Margaret E 42, Enance A 19, Robert J 12, Annie E 80.

Flynn
Flynn John 50 in 1900 anna 49, Maggie 13, Carrie 11, AuntJaneJones76, Walter Clirlem bro 1m

Foerster
John Michael Foerster
Birth: FEB 1826 in Germany

Immigration: 1851
Census: 1900 lives in Warren with dau Anna B Brown

Anna Barbara Foerster
Birth: JUL 1859 in Michigan
Census: 1900 Married 20 years- had 7 children- 7 still living at time of census
Father: John Michael Foerster b: FEB 1826 in Germany
Mother: Anna S b: MAR 1819 in Germany
Marriage 1 John Braun b: SEP 1854 in Michigan
Married: 16 MAY 1880 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Barbara Braun
Birth: SEP 1856 in Michigan
Death: 1917 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Married 26 years-had 6 children-6 still living at time of census
Marriage 1 John Carl Foerster b: APR 1849 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria Married: 1874
Children
1. Amelia Foerster b: MAR 1875 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Leonard Foerster b: 25 FEB 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Charles F Foerster b: JUN 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Alfred John Foerster b: 23 JUN 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI

5. Arthur Foerster b: 5 JUN 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Ella Foerster b: JUN 1891 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Leonard Foerster
Birth: 25 FEB 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Birth: 1877 in Michigan
Death: 1942 in North Detroit, Wayne, MI
Father: John Carl Foerster b: APR 1849 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Barbara Braun b: SEP 1856 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Bertha Stricker b: FEB 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 31 AUG 1907 in Halfway, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Irene Foerster b: 1907 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Clarence Foerster b: 25 NOV 1909 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Harold Foerster b: 1912 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Forney
1860 Warren Township Census p956
John Forney 40 farmer Born in Mi
Lavina 38 Born in Mi
John 15 Born in Mi
Aaron 12 Born in Mi
Josiphine 10 Born in Mi
Elisabeth 6 Born in Mi
Charles 8 Born in Mi

Ades 3 Born in Mi
Daniel 2 Born in Mi

Forney John 1860 Census 40 family 986 p956 paper page 126 b MI Lavina 38 b MI John 15 b MI Aaron 12 b MI Josephine 10 b MI Elizabeth 6 b MI Charles 8 b MI Ades 9 female b MI Daniel 2 b MI

Foster
Maria Foster
Sex: F
Birth: APR 1841 in England
Death: 11 JUN 1901 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Married 39 years- had 9 children- 4 still living at time of census-father from Russia-mother from England
Father: Thomas Foster
Marriage 1 Martin Sachs b: 7 NOV 1840 in Hessen
Married: 12 AUG 1861
Children

1. William Sachs b: MAY 1861 in Warren Village, Macomb, MI
2. Mary Sachs b: MAR 1862 in Warren Village, Macomb, MI
3. Eliza Sachs b: 1865 in Warren Village, Macomb, MI
4. Anna Sachs b: AUG 1871 in Warren Village, Macomb, MI
5. Etta Sachs b: 1873 in Warren Village, Macomb, MI
6. Caroline Fredricka Sachs b: 16 MAR 1878 in Warren Village, Macomb, MI

1870 Warren Township Census p117
Michael Foster 44 farmer b Baveria

Anna 51 b Baveria
John 21 b Baveria
Barbara 11

Fot 1860 Warren Township Census p963
Jacob Fot 29 farmer b Prupia Germ
Elizabeth 26 b Prupia Germ
Gertrude 3 Born in Mi
Frank 1 Born in Mi

Fourney
1850 Warren Township Census p 176B
Levin Fourney 40 farmer b Mi
Caroline 38 b Mi

Fox

Peter BURG
Birth: 27 May 1863 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Death: 26 May 1941 in Warren, Michigan
Buried in Mount Olivet Cemetary Section 24 Grave Lot 453.
Father: Mathias BURG b: 24 Apr. 1824 in Leimbach, Germany
Mother: Elizabeth MILLER b: 19 Mar. 1826 in Duempelfeld, Germany
Marriage 1 Mary Ann FOX b: 28 Feb. 1864 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Married: 12 Feb. 1889 in St. Clement's Catholic Church, Center Line, Michigan
Children
1. Elizabeth Catherine BURG b: 26 Jan. 1890 in Warren Twp., Michigan

2. Peter BURG b: 09 Sep. 1891 in Warren Twp., Michigan
3. William Mathias BURG b: 15 Apr. 1893 in Warren Twp., Michigan
4. Mary Christine BURG b: 03 Dec. 1894 in Warren Twp., Michigan
5. Catherine Anna BURG b: 17 Dec. 1897 in Warren Twp., Michigan
6. Susan Gertrude BURG b: 28 Feb. 1900 in Warren Twp., Michigan
7. Viola Angela BURG b: 21 Feb. 1904 in Warren Twp., Michigan

Mary Ann FOX
Birth: 28 Feb. 1864 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Death: 20 Jan. 1956 in Utica, Michigan
Buried in Mount Olivet Cemetary Section 24 Grave Lot 453.
Father: Jacob Johannes FUCHS b: 27 Feb. 1819 in Germany
Mother: Elizabeth HEISSNER b: 24 Feb. 1828 in Hessen, Germany
Marriage 1 Peter BURG b: 27 May 1863 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Married: 12 Feb. 1889 in St. Clement's Catholic Church, Center Line, Michigan
Children
1. Elizabeth Catherine BURG b: 26 Jan. 1890 in Warren Twp., Michigan
2. Peter BURG b: 09 Sep. 1891 in Warren Twp., Michigan
3. William Mathias BURG b: 15 Apr. 1893 in Warren Twp., Michigan
4. Mary Christine BURG b: 03 Dec. 1894 in Warren Twp.,

Michigan
5. Catherine Anna BURG b: 17 Dec. 1897 in Warren Twp., Michigan
6. Susan Gertrude BURG b: 28 Feb. 1900 in Warren Twp., Michigan
7. Viola Angela BURG b: 21 Feb. 1904 in Warren Twp., Michigan

Kermit Leo FOX
Birth: Oct 24 1914 in IN
Death: Nov 15 1999 in Warren, Macomb County, MI
Buried: White Chapel Memorial Cemetery, 621 W Long Lake Rd, Troy, MI (248)362-7670
Marriage 1 Loucille VANHOOK b: Feb 4 1915 in IN
Children 2 Living FOX

Mildred FOX Sex: F Death: in Warren, Michigan
Marriage 1 Roy Carl PHILLIPS b: 8 Jun 1918
Children 2 Living PHILLIPS

1870 Warren Township Census p127
Jacob Fox 39 Farmer b Hesse
Elizabeth 36 b Hesse
Catherine 13 Born in Mi
Francis 11 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 8 Born in Mi
Joseph 5 Born in Mi
Jacob 3 Born in Mi
Mary 6/12 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p131
Joseph Fox 50 Farmer b Prussia
Elizabeth 42 b Hesse
John 15 b Hesse
Peter 14 Born in Mi
Caspar 14 Born in Mi
Francis 11 Born in Mi
Mary 6 Born in Mi

Fox Jacob 39 Hesse Germany Census of 1870 family 191 film page 127 paper page 25
Elizabeth 35 Hesse Germany
Catherine 13 b MI
Frances 11 b MI
Elizabeth 8 b MI
Joseph 5 b MI
Jacob 3 b MI film page 127 paper page 26
Mary 6/12 b MI

Fox Joseph 50 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 239 film page 131 paper page 33
Elizabeth 42 Hesse Germany
John 15 Hesse Germany
Peter 14 b MI
Caspar 14 b MI
Frances 11 b MI
Mary 6 b MI

Freehand Abraham 1860 Census 69 family 741 p 924 Phebe 67
Remington Hiram 60 labor Remington James 17 Wilson Ann 18

domestic

Freidhoff
Stella Ann FREIDHOFF
Birth: 1 OCT 1890 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
Death: 9 NOV 1965
Father: George A FREIDHOFF b: 28 OCT 1893 in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan
Mother: Mary CALAHAN
Marriage 1 Albert Bernard PETERS b: 14 SEP 1893 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
Married: 21 JUN 1921 in Center Line, Macomb County, Michigan 1
Census: 1930 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan 2
Children

1. Vincent J PETERS b: MAY 1921 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
2. Marian L PETERS b: 28 DEC 1923 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
3. Eileen Gertrude PETERS b: DEC 1925 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
4. Gerald A PETERS b: 31 DEC 1927 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
5. girl PETERS b: ABT 1930 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
6. Theresa PETERS b: 14 APR 1932 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
7. Laura PETERS b: 5 MAY 1934 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
8. Alfred George PETERS b: 9 DEC 1936

George A FREIDHOFF
Birth: 28 OCT 1893 in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan
Death: 1 SEP 1969 in Richmond, Macomb County, Michigan
Father: George A FREIDHOF
Mother: Mary CALAHAN
Marriage 1 Estella Anne PETERS b: 21 MAY 1887 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan Married: 27 MAY 1926 in Center Line, Macomb County, Michigan 1
Marriage 2 Mary CALAHAN
Children
1. Stella Ann FREIDHOFF b: 1 OCT 1890 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan

FRIDENHOFF JOHN 1850 Warren Township Census 30 B GERM MARY 24 B GERM ELIZABETH 3 B MI

1870 Warren Township Census p133
John Friedhoff 55 Farmer b Bavaria
Anna 49 b Bavaria
John 18 Born in Mi
George 16 Born in Mi
Valentine 13 M Born in Mi
Andrew 6 Born in Mi

Freidhoff
Stella Ann FREIDHOFF
Birth: 1 OCT 1890 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
Death: 9 NOV 1965

Father: George A FREIDHOFF b: 28 OCT 1893 in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan
Mother: Mary CALAHAN
Marriage 1 Albert Bernard PETERS b: 14 SEP 1893 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
Married: 21 JUN 1921 in Center Line, Macomb County, Michigan 1
Census: 1930 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan 2
Children
1. Vincent J PETERS b: MAY 1921 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
2. Marian L PETERS b: 28 DEC 1923 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
3. Eileen Gertrude PETERS b: DEC 1925 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
4. Gerald A PETERS b: 31 DEC 1927 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
5. girl PETERS b: ABT 1930 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
6. Theresa PETERS b: 14 APR 1932 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
7. Laura PETERS b: 5 MAY 1934 in Armada, Macomb County, Michigan
8. Alfred George PETERS b: 9 DEC 1936

George A FREIDHOFF
Birth: 28 OCT 1893 in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan
Death: 1 SEP 1969 in Richmond, Macomb County, Michigan
Father: George A FREIDHOF
Mother: Mary CALAHAN
Marriage 1 Estella Anne PETERS b: 21 MAY 1887 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan Married: 27 MAY 1926 in Center Line, Macomb County, Michigan 1
Marriage 2 Mary CALAHAN

Children
1. Stella Ann FREIDHOFF b: 1 OCT 1890 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan

Friedhoff John 55 b Bavaria Germany Census of 1870 family 273 film page 133 paper page 37
Anna 49 b Bavaria Germany
John 18 b MI
George 16 b MI
Valentine 13 b MI
Andrew 6 b MI

Freigruber
Theresa Julianna Freigruber
Birth: 15 JAN 1916 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Death: 25 AUG 2006 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Louis John Brohl b: 3 AUG 1913 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 28 MAY 1938 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Frenoer
1870 Warren Township Census p117
Henry Frenoer 50 farmer b Prussia
Isabella 15
Theodore 6

Frenoer Henry 50 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 39 film page 117 paper page 5
Isabella 39 b Prussia Germany
Henry Jr 17 b MI
Isabella 39 b Prussia Germany

Theodore 6 b MI

Frick1801
Dorothea Elizabeth Frick
Birth: 17 MAR 1801 in Sachsen, Germany
ALIA: Dorothy / Anna
ARVL: Sailed from Bremen, Germany (via Cuxhaven) to Castle Gardens, NYC on the "George Duckwitz" 16 JUL 1844 New York, New York, USA
Burial: AUG 1955
Death: AUG 1855 in Roseville, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Marriage 1 Heinrich Adolph* Hoffmeyer b: 07 JAN 1801 in Schwarzburg, Saalfeld-Rudolstadt, Thüringen, Germany

1860 Warren Township Census p959
William Frick 40 farmer b Hefre Germ
Mary E 34 b Hefre Germ
Corlsag 15 b Hefre Germ
Mary 13 b Hefre Germ
Cardine 11 Born in Mi
Margaret 9 Born in Mi
William 3 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 1 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p132B
Walter Frick ? 43 Farmer b NY
Hannah 77 b PA
Almina Saduker 20 lives with uncle Born in Mi
William Saduker 16 farm laborer Born in Mi
Joseph Saduker 42 stave Cutter b Montreal

Clarica Saduker 41 lives with brother b NY
Herman 18 lives with uncle Born in Mi
Hannah 14 lives with uncle Born in Mi
David 12 lives with uncle Born in Mi
Elsie 8 lives with uncle Born in Mi
Ella 5 lives with uncle Born in Mi
Ellen 5 lives with uncle Born in Mi

Friuk Daniel 1840 Warren Township Census unknown due spelling

Frick William 1860 Census 40 b Heisse Germany family 1010 p959 paper page 129 Mary E 4 Heisse Germany Corlsag 15 Heisse Germany Mary 13 Heisse Germany Caroline 11 b MI Margaret 9 b MI William 3 b MI Elizabeth 1 b MI

Fridenhoof
1850 Warren Township Census p 180A
John Fridenhoof 30 farmer b Germany
Mary 24 b Germany
Elizabeth 3 b Mi

Frink 1578
Andrew FRINK
Birth: ABT 1578 in Malborough, Devonshire, England (probable)
Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
1. John FRINK b: 1601 in Malborough, Devonshire, England c: 17 Dec 1602 in Malborough, Devonshire, England

John FRINK
Birth: 1601 in Malborough, Devonshire, England
Death: 1673 in Ipswitch, Essex Co., Massachusettes
Christening: 17 Dec 1602 Malborough, Devonshire, England
Father: Andrew FRINK b: ABT 1578 in Malborough, Devonshire, England (probable)
Marriage 1 Mary WOOD b: ABT 1607 in Devonshire, England (probable)
Married: ABT 1630
Children
1. John FRINK b: 20 Aug 1639 in Malborough, Devonshire, England c: 9 Feb 1633 in Malborough, Devonshire, England
2. George FRINK b: 1637 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusettes

John FRINK
Birth: 20 Aug 1639 in Malborough, Devonshire, England 1
Death: 10 Feb 1718 in Stonington, New London, Ct. 2
Christening: 9 Feb 1633 Malborough, Devonshire, England
Burial: Burdick/Kenyon, Stonington, Ct.
Father: John FRINK b: 1601 in Malborough, Devonshire, England c: 17 Dec 1602 in Malborough, Devonshire, England
Mother: Mary WOOD b: ABT 1607 in Devonshire, England (probable)
Marriage 1 Grace STEVENS b: 1634 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusettes
Married: 1657 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusettes
Children
1. Grace FRINK b: 1658 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusettes
2. Hannah FRINK b: 1661 in Taunton, Bristol Co.,

Massachusettes
3. Deborah FRINK b: 11 Jan 1665 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusettes
4. Samuel FRINK b: 14 Feb 1668 in Stonington, New London, Ct.
5. John FRINK b: 18 May 1671 in Of, Voluntown, New London, Ct.
6. Thomas FRINK b: 25 May 1674 in Stonington, New London, Ct.
7. Judith Judah FRINK b: 15 Apr 1680 in Stonington, New London, Ct. c: 15 Apr 1680 in Stonington, New London Co., Ct.

John FRINK
Birth: 18 May 1671 in Of, Voluntown, New London, Ct.
Death: 4 Nov 1753 in Stonington, New London, Ct. 1
Father: John FRINK b: 20 Aug 1639 in Malborough, Devonshire, England c: 9 Feb 1633 in Malborough, Devonshire, England
Mother: Grace STEVENS b: 1634 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusettes
Marriage 1 Hannah PRENTICE b: 6 Jun 1672 in Of, Voluntown, New London, Ct. c: 7 Jul 1672 in New London, New London Co., CT.
Married: 15 Feb 1694 in Stonington, New London, Ct.
Children
1. John FRINK b: 7 Oct 1694 in New London, New London Co., CT
2. Nicholas FRINK b: 17 Dec 1696 in Stonington, New London, Ct.
3. Thomas FRINK b: 15 Jan 1700 in New London, New

London Co., CT
4. Hannah FRINK b: 27 Nov 1701 in New London, New London Co., CT
5. Zachariah FRINK b: 4 Nov 1702 in Of, Voluntown, New London, Ct.
6. Mary FRINK b: ABT 1705 in Of, Stonington, New London, Ct. c: 19 Apr 1705 in New London, Ct.
7. Joseph FRINK b: 1708 in New London, Ct. c: 6 Jun 1708
8. Benjamin FRINK b: 25 Jan 1710 in Stonington, New London, Ct.
9. William FRINK b: 1712 in Stonington, New London, Ct. c: 10 Mar 1714
10. Thankful FRINK b: 8 Feb 1714 in Stonington, New London, Ct.
11. Esther FRINK b: 1716 in N. Kingston, Washington Co., R.I. c: 23 Jan 1716 in possibly 1717
Sources: (Linda A. McBee Mans Genealogy, Rootsweb.com)

Zachariah FRINK
Birth: 4 Nov 1702 in Of, Voluntown, New London, Ct.
Death: 28 Dec 1777 in Voluntown, New London, Ct.
Father: John FRINK b: 18 May 1671 in Of, Voluntown, New London, Ct.
Mother: Hannah PRENTICE b: 6 Jun 1672 in Of, Voluntown, New London, Ct. c: 7 Jul 1672 in New London, New London Co., CT.
Marriage 1 Elizabeth GALLUP b: 9 Apr 1714 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
Married: 4 Mar 1730 in Stonington, New London, Ct.
Children

1. Zachariah FRINK b: 10 Jan 1731 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
2. Zephaniah FRINK b: 29 May 1733 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
3. Uzziel FRINK b: 26 May 1736 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
4. Joshua FRINK b: 2 Mar 1738
5. Amos FRINK b: 22 Jul 1740 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
6. Mattathias FRINK b: 11 Feb 1743 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
7. Rachel FRINK b: 21 Jun 1745
8. Lois FRINK b: 3 Feb 1748 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
9. Prudence FRINK b: 16 Mar 1750 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
10. Israel FRINK b: 25 Aug 1752 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut

Zachariah FRINK
Birth: 10 Jan 1731 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
Death: 11 May 1804
Father: Zachariah FRINK b: 4 Nov 1702 in Of, Voluntown, New London, Ct.
Mother: Elizabeth GALLUP b: 9 Apr 1714 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
Marriage 1 Abigail KINNE
Married: 21 Feb 1753
Children

1. Daniel FRINK b: 7 May 1754

Daniel FRINK
Birth: 7 May 1754
Father: Zachariah FRINK b: 10 Jan 1731 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
Mother: Abigail KINNE
Marriage 1 Lydia MULKIN b: ABT 1757 Married: 20 Dec 1770
Children

1. Rachel FRINK b: 20 Dec 1772
2. Zachariah FRINK b: 11 Apr 1775 in Connecticut
3. Sabra FRINK b: 19 Dec 1782

Friuk Daniel 1840 Warren Township Census unknown due spelling

Zachariah FRINK
Birth: 11 Apr 1775 in Connecticut
Death: AFT 1800
Father: Daniel FRINK b: 7 May 1754
Mother: Lydia MULKIN b: ABT 1757
Marriage 1 Mercy FRINK b: 14 Sep 1771 in Connecticut
Married: 22 Oct 1795
Children

1. Darius FRINK b: 16 May 1791
2. Elias FRINK b: 24 Sep 1796 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut
3. Moses FRINK b: 10 Mar 1799
4. Ezra FRINK b: 10 Feb 1801
5. Daniel FRINK b: 14 Dec 1802 in Connecticut

Elias FRINK
Birth: 24 Sep 1796 in Voluntown Twp., New London Co., Connecticut 1
Death: 11 Mar 1855 in Warren Twp., Macomb Co., MI
Father: Zachariah FRINK b: 11 Apr 1775 in Connecticut
Mother: Mercy FRINK b: 14 Sep 1771 in Connecticut
Marriage 1 Hannah CARNEY b: 16 Apr 1793 in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., PA
Married: BEF 1830 in Cambria, Niagara Co., New York
Children

1. Heman FRINK
2. Anne FRINK b: ABT 1820 in Cambria, Niagara Co., NY
3. Marinda FRINK b: ABT 1822 in New York
4. Samuel FRINK b: BEF 1825
5. Elias FRINK b: BEF 1826
6. Walter FRINK b: 8 Jul 1826 in Cambria, Niagara Co., New York
7. Clarissa Amelia FRINK b: 21 Dec 1830 in Cambria, Niagara Co., New York
8. Ellen FRINK b: 1836 in Michigan

Sources: 1880 Federal census. Wheeler, Harriette Marr, William Mar of Northam;ton County and his Six children, 1983.

1860 Warren Township Census p 968
Walter Frink 33 farmer b NY
Hannah 68 b PA
Ellen G 24 Born in Mi
Joseph Laduke 33 farmer b Montreal Canada
Claripa A Laduke 31 b NY
Almyea 9 Born in Mi

Herman 8 Born in Mi
Joseph W 6 Born in Mi
Hanah 4 Born in Mi
Elias Laduke 8/12 Born in Mi

Friuk Friuk Daniel 1840 Warren Township Census

Froda Jacob 1860 Census 60 b Mecklberg Germany

Frohriep1838
Maria Frohriep
Birth: 1828 in Mecklenburg
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Jacob Frohriep b: 1802 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Jacob Schoenberg b: JAN 1825 in Mecklenburg
Children
1. Maria F Schoenberg b: 1855 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Frederick Schoenberg b: DEC 1859 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Charles Schoenberg b: 1861 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. William Henry Schoenberg b: DEC 1862 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Louis Schoenberg b: MAR 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. John Schoenberg b: 26 DEC 1857 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Frost
1860 Warren Township Census p948
Alexander Frost 32 farmer b Paupia Germ
Agnes C frost 33 b Paupia Germ
Peter 6 Born in Mi

Mary 6/12 Born in Mi
Hsmina Rickelus 10 f b Paupia Germ

Frost Alexander 1860 Census 32 b Prussia Germany family 927 p948 paper page 118 Agnas E 33 p949 b Prussia Germany Nicholos 9 b Prussia Germany Peter 6 b MI Mary 6/12 b MI Rickebus

Fuchs

Mary Ann FOX
Birth: 28 Feb. 1864 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Death: 20 Jan. 1956 in Utica, Michigan
Buried in Mount Olivet Cemetary Section 24 Grave Lot 453.
Father: Jacob Johannes FUCHS b: 27 Feb. 1819 in Germany
Mother: Elizabeth HEISSNER b: 24 Feb. 1828 in Hessen, Germany
Marriage 1 Peter BURG b: 27 May 1863 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Married: 12 Feb. 1889 in St. Clement's Catholic Church, Center Line, Michigan
Children
1. Elizabeth Catherine BURG b: 26 Jan. 1890 in Warren Twp., Michigan
2. Peter BURG b: 09 Sep. 1891 in Warren Twp., Michigan
3. William Mathias BURG b: 15 Apr. 1893 in Warren Twp., Michigan
4. Mary Christine BURG b: 03 Dec. 1894 in Warren Twp., Michigan
5. Catherine Anna BURG b: 17 Dec. 1897 in Warren Twp.,

Michigan
6. Susan Gertrude BURG b: 28 Feb. 1900 in Warren Twp., Michigan
7. Viola Angela BURG b: 21 Feb. 1904 in Warren Twp., Michigan

Jacob Johannes FUCHS Birth: 27 Feb. 1819 in Germany
Death: 27 Apr. 1881 in Warren Twp., Michigan

Father: Johannes Joseph FUCHS
Mother: Elizabeth SCHAEFER b: in Germany

Marriage 1 Elizabeth HEISSNER b: 24 Feb. 1828 in Hessen, Germany
* Married: 29 Apr. 1862 in Center Line, Mi.
Children 1. Mary Ann FOX b: 28 Feb. 1864 in Warren Twp., Michigan

Marriage 2 Unknown UNKNOWN Children
1. John FOX (FUCHS) b: Abt. 1854/55 in Germany

Fuhrman 1800
Fuhrmann c1800
Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
1. Frederick Fuhrman b: NOV 1827 in Germany
2. Christ Fuhrman

Christ Fuhrman

Father: Fuhrmann
Marriage 1 Minnie Schroeder
Children
1. Anna Fuhrman b: SEP 1871 in Mecklenburg
2. William Fuhrman b: JUN 1866 in Mecklenburg

William Fuhrman
Birth: JUN 1866 in Mecklenburg
Death: 16 OCT 1951 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 As William Fahrman
Father: Christ Fuhrman
Mother: Minnie Schroeder
Marriage 1 Caroline Maas b: SEP 1868 in Mecklenburg
Married: 27 NOV 1890 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Children
1. John T C Fuhrman b: 22 AUG 1891 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
2. Fred Fuhrman b: 29 JUL 1893 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
3. Emma Fuhrman b: MAR 1895 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
4. William Henry Fuhrman b: 28 OCT 1897 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
5. Albert Fuhrman b: 24 APR 1900 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
6. Lydia Fuhrman b: 1903 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
7. Harold Fuhrman b: 15 MAY 1905 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
8. Edna Fuhrman b: 1907 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
9. Frank G Fuhrman b: 7 JUL 1912 in Sterling, Macomb, MI

John T C Fuhrman
Birth: 22 AUG 1891 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
Death: SEP 1965 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Father: William Fuhrman b: JUN 1866 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Caroline Maas b: SEP 1868 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Grace Licht b: 10 NOV 1893 in Sterling, Macomb, MI Married: 22 AUG 1914 in Detroit, Wayne, MI